

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 5: (11) International Publication Number: WO 92/13871 C07H 21/00, G01N 33/53 A1 (43) International Publication Date: 20 August 1992 (20.08.92)

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US92/00863

(22) International Filing Date: 31 January 1992 (31.01.92)

31 January 1991 (31.01.91) US

(71) Applicant: WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY [US/US]; One Brookings Drive, St. Louis, MO 63130 (US).

(72) Inventors: NORMARK, Staffan; 30 Ridgemoor Drive, Clayton, MO 63105 (US). JONSSON, Ann-Beth; Stipendiegrand 4C, S-901 01 Umea (SE).

(74) Agents: MONROY, Gladys, H. et al.; Morrison & Foerster, 545 Middlefield Road, Suite 200, Menlo Park, CA 94025 (US).

(81) Designated States: AT, AT (European patent), AU, BB, BE (European patent), BF (OAPI patent), BG, BJ (OAPI patent), BR, CA, CF (OAPI patent), CG (OAPI patent), CH, CH (European patent), CI (OAPI patent), CM (OAPI patent), CS, DE, DE (European patent), DK, DK (European patent), ES, ES (European patent), FI, DK (European patent), ES, ES (European patent), FI, FR (European patent), GA (OAPI patent), GB, GB (European patent), GN (OAPI patent), GR (European patent), HU, IT (European patent), JP, KP, KR, LK, LU, LU (European patent), MC (European patent), MG, ML (OAPI patent), MN, MR (OAPI patent), MW, NL, NL (European patent), NO, PL, RO, RU, SD, SE, SE (European patent), SN (OAPI patent), TO (OAPI patent), TO pean patent), SN (OAPI patent), TD (OAPI patent), TG (OAPI patent).

Published

With international search report.

(54) Title: POLYPEPTIDES AND POLYNUCLEOTIDES USEFUL FOR THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF PA-THOGENIC NEISSERIA

(57) Abstract

(30) Priority data:

648,781

We have isolated and characterized a novel protein of pathogenic forms of Neisseria. We have also isolated and characterized genes which encode PilC, i.e., the pilC loci. Portions of the DNA sequences of the pilC genes are useful as probes to diagnose the presence of the relevant microorganisms containing type 4 pilin, for example, Neisseria in samples. These DNAs also make available polypeptide sequences of immunoreactive epitopes encoded within the loci, thus permitting the production of polypeptides which are useful as standards or reagents in diagnostic tests and/or as components of vaccines. Antibodies, both monoclonal and purified polyclonal, directed against PilC epitopes are also useful for diagnostic test and as therapeutic agents for passive immunization. In addition, by utilizing probes derived from the DNA sequences, it is possible to isolate and sequence other portions of the pilC loci from species and strains of interest.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

ΑT	Austria	FI	Finland	MI.	Mali
	Australia	FR	France	MN	Mongolia
AU		GA	Ciabon	MR	Mauritania
&B	Barbados			MW	Malawi
₽E	Belgium	GB	United Kingdom		Netherlands
BF	Burkina Faso	GN	Guinea	NI.	
BG	Bulgaria	GR	Greece	NO	Norway
BJ	Benin .	HU	Hungary ·	PL	Poland
BR.	Brazil	IE	freland	RO	Romania
		iT	Italy	RU	Russian Federation
CA	Canada		•	SD	Sudan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	SE	Sweden
CC	Cango	KP	Democratic People's Republic	SN	Senegal
CH	Switzerland		of Korca	_	
Ct	Côte d'Ivoire	KR	Republic of Korea	รบ	Soviet Union
CM	Cameroon	Li	Liechtenstein	TD	Chad
	Czechoslovakia	LK	Sri Lanka	TĠ	Togo
CS		LU	Luxembourg	US	United States of America
DE	Germany		· ·		
ÐK	Denmark	MC	Munaco		
ES	Snain	MG	Madagascar		



PCT/US92/00863

-1-

5

POLYPEPTIDES AND POLYNUCLEOTIDES USEFUL FOR THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF PATHOGENIC NEISSERIA

10

15

20

Technical Field

The invention relates to materials and methodologies for managing the spread of infections caused by microorganisms having type 4 pilin, for example, Neisseria. More specifically, it relates to polypeptides and antibodies useful in vaccines for the treatment of pathologic infections caused by these microorganisms. It also relates to polynucleotides useful for the recombinant production of these polypeptides. In addition, it relates to polypeptides, antibodies, and polynucleotides used for the detection of these strains.

25 Background Art

Type 4 pilins are expressed by several bacterial genuses, including Neisseria, Moraxella, Bacteroides, and Pseudomonas. Species within these genuses which have pathogenic members that express type 4 pilins are, for example, N. gonorrhoeae, N. meningitidis, M. bovis, B. nodosus, and P. aeruginosa. In addition, the Tcp pilin of V. cholerae is highly homologous to the type 4 pilins of other genuses.

-2-

The only known reservoir of the neisseriae is man. The genus includes two gram-negative species of pyogenic cocci that are pathogenic for man: the meningococcus (Neisseria meningitidis) and the gonococcus (Neisseria gonorrheae).

N. Meningitidis causes a variety of infections, most notably, meningitis and bacteremia. Meningococci can be divided into serologic groups on the basis of agglutination reactions with immune serum. The present classification includes groups A through Z. Clinically significant new groups encompass Y and W 135. The major groups are remarkably heterogeneous, but subclassification with additional serologic markers has been possible. Noncapsular antigens have provided the basis for dividing strains of groups into distinct types.

Meningococci cause either epidemic or sporadic disease, and historically, there has been a cyclic variation in the prevalence of meningococcal infection with peaks of increased frequency occurring every 8 to 12 years and lasting 4 to 6 years. The attack rate of meningococcal disease is highest for children between 6 months and 1 year. In the first half of this century, most epidemics of meningococcal disease in the United States were caused by group A organisms. In the past two decades, first group B then group C meningococci were responsible for outbreaks in both the military and civilian populations. Currently, group B is responsible for 50 to 55 percent of reported cases.

Gonorrhea, which is caused by N. gonorrhea, is an infection of columnar and transitional epithelium. This disease is the most common reportable communicable disease in the United States, and also has world-wide prevalence.

5

10

15

20

Although treatment of disease caused by gonococci and meningococci are often treated with antibiotics, these microorganisms often develop antibiotic resistance. Thus, prevention with vaccines is a preferable mode to contain the spread of infection. However, for a variety of reasons, including antigenic variation, the development of vaccines has been greatly hampered. For example, a vaccine which prevents gonorrhea is still lacking. In addition, although 56% of the causes of meningococcal disease are caused by serogroup B, an effective vaccine against this serogroup is also lacking.

N. gonorrheae and N. meningitidis are organisms completely adapted to the human host, having no other ecological niche. They have acquired a large arsenal of strategies to overcome the human host defense system.

The first step in infection with pathological forms of these *Neisseria* is adherence to target cells. It is thought that the pili of these microorganisms are a major virulence factor. For example, it is known that in the case of *N. gonorrheae*, piliated (P⁺) variants attach much better to susceptible cells than non-piliated (P-) variants (Swanson, 1973; Pearce and Buchanan, 1978). Moreover, P+ variants, unlike P- variants, are able to establish an infection in human volunteers (Kellog et al, 1968).

Although the pilus protein elicits an immune response, so many antigenic variants exist and continue to develop that vaccines against the pilus protein are not highly effective.

Pilin is the major subunit of the pilus. Expression of pilin is controlled at the pilE locus.

5

10

15

20

25

-4-

Brief Description of the Invention

We have isolated and characterized a novel protein of pathogenic forms of Neisseria, PilC, that may be is associated with the pili of gonococci and meningococci. We have also isolated and characterized genes which encode PilC, i.e., the pilC loci.

Portions of the DNA sequences of the pilC genes are useful as probes to diagnose the presence of the relevant Neisseria in samples. These DNAs also make available polypeptide sequences of immunoreactive epitopes encoded within the loci, thus permitting the production of polypeptides which are useful as standards or reagents in diagnostic tests and/or as components of vaccines for microorganisms with type 4 pilin and containing one or more epitopes that are immunologically identifiable with an epitope encoded in pilc of Neisseria. Antibodies, both monoclonal and purified polyclonal, directed against PilC epitopes are also useful for diagnostic tests and as therapeutic agents for passive immunization. In addition, by utilizing probes derived from the DNA sequences, it is possible to isolate and sequence portions of the pilC loci from species and strains of interest.

Accordingly, one embodiment of the invention is a recombinant polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprised of an immunoreactive epitope of a protein encoded in pilC of Neisseria.

Another embodiment of the invention is a recombinant expression system comprising a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprised of an immunoreactive epitope of a protein encoded in pilC of Neisseria, wherein the polynucleotide is operably linked to a control sequence compatible with a desired host.

5

10

15

20

25

PCT/US92/00863 WO 92/13871

-5-

Yet another embodiment of the invention is purified polypeptide comprised of an immunoreactive epitope of a protein encoded in pilc of Neisseria.

Another embodiment of the invention is a recombinant polypeptide comprised of an immunoreactive epitope of a protein encoded in pilc of Neisseria.

Still another embodiment of the invention is a vaccine composition for the treatment of Neisseria infection, comprised of a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient and of an effective amount of a recombinant polypeptide, wherein the polypeptide is comprised of an immunoreactive epitope of a protein encoded in pilc of Neisseria.

Yet another embodiment of the invention is a composition comprised of purified polyclonal anti-PilC antibodies, wherein the PilC is of Neisseria.

An additional embodiment of the invention is a composition comprised of a monoclonal antibody directed against an immunoreactive epitope encoded in pilC of Neisseria.

Another embodiment of the invention is a method for producing antibodies to PilC of Neisseria comprising administering to an individual a composition comprised of an isolated immunogenic polypeptide containing a PilC epitope in an amount sufficient to produce an immune response.

Yet another embodiment of the invention is an oligomer capable of hybridizing to a sequence in pilC of Neisseria, wherein the oligomer is comprised of a pilC sequence complementary to at least about 6 contiguous nucleotides of pilC.

Still another embodiment of the invention is a process for detecting a pilC sequence in an analyte

5

10

15

20

25

strand, wherein the *pilC* sequence comprises a selected target region, the process comprising:

- (a) providing a sample comprised of an analyte strand suspected of containing a selected target *pilC* sequence;
- (b) providing an oligomer capable of hybridizing to the target *pilC* sequence, wherein the oligomer is comprised of a *pilC* targeting sequence complementary to at least about 6 contiguous nucleotides of *pilC*;
- (c) incubating the sample of (a) with the oligomer of (b) under conditions which allow specific hybrid duplexes to form between the targeting sequence and the target sequence; and
- (d) detecting hybrids formed between the target sequence, if any, and the oligomer.

Yet another embodiment of the invention is a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a DNA sequence of at least 8 contiguous nucleotides from pilC, wherein the pilC sequence is selected from the group of sequences shown in Figure 3, Figure 6, and Figure 7.

Another embodiment of the invention is a method of treating an individual for a *Neisseria* infection comprising administering to the individual antibodies produced according to claim 31, wherein the antibodies are administered in an amount effective to prevent the pathology of the infection.

Brief Description of the Drawings

Figure 1 is a genetic and physical map of pilC locus 1, showing the restriction enzyme sites.

Figure 2 shows the nucleotide sequence and the deduced amino acid sequence of the 5'-end of pilC1.

5

10

15

20

-7-

Figure 3 shows the nucleotide sequence of the sense strand of the pilC1 gene.

Figure 4 shows the shows the nucleotide sequence of the sense strand of the pilC1 gene and the amino acids encoded therein.

Figure 5 shows the nucleotide sequence of the sense strand of the *pilC1* gene, and the effect of frame shift on the putative gene products encoded therein.

Figure 6 shows the nucleotide sequences of PCR amplified fragments demonstrating a variation in the length of the G tract and sequence differences in the 5' region of the pilC genes.

Figure 7 shows the DNA sequence of the 3'-end of the pilC2 fragment.

Figure 8 shows the *pilC2* fragment sequence, and the putative amino acids encoded therein.

Figure 9 shows a comparison of the analogous portions of *pilC2* (top) and *pilC1* (bottom) DNA sequences, and the putative amino acids encoded therein.

20

25

30

with the contraction of

15

5

10

Modes for Carrying Out the Invention

The present invention provides polypeptides, antibodies, and polynucleotides which are useful for the detection and treatment of pathogenic microorganisms having type 4 pilin, for example, Neisseria, Moraxella, Bacteroides, and Pseudomonas.

We have discovered a polypeptide, PilC, which is present in N. gonorrheae. This polypeptide is a 110 kd protein that is closely associated with the pili of the microorganism. Most strains of N. gonorrheae carry two copies of the corresponding genes which encode the polypeptide(s); these genes have been denoted pilC. Expression from the pilC loci is regulated by frequent frameshift mutations within a run of G residues in the

10

15

20

25

region encoding the signal peptide. The two pilC genes of N. gonorrheae are not identical. Hence, alternate expression from either the pilC1 or the pilC2 loci gives rise to two different forms of PilC. Among nonpiliated (P) descendants from P+ clones, clones were found that expressed pilin but not PilC. All P+ revertants from such PilC non-piliated clones have regained expression of PilC. Hence, phase variation of gonococcal pili can be caused by frameshift mutations in pilC. Transposon inactivation of the expressed pilC2 copy resulted in a nonpiliated, pilin producing revertible phenotype. It appears, therefore, that PilC is required for assembly of pilin subunits into a polymerized pilus fiber in N. gonorrheae.

We have cloned and isolated gene, pilC1, from N. gonorrheae. In addition, by comparison of this gene sequence with a related sequence, we have cloned a fragment of the pil2 gene. Moreover, using polynucleotide probes derived from isolated pilC1 and PCR amplification, we have detected two possible variants of a pilC gene in N. meningitidis. The sequences of pilC reported herein appear to be novel, in that there are no reported counterparts in Genbank, and no significant homologies were found with any available sequences in that data base.

The useful materials and processes of the present invention are made possible by the provision of the sequences of the pilC genes from N. gonorrheae and from N. meningitidis. Information present in the sequences of the pilC genes allows for the design of polypeptides which may be useful as vaccines for treatment of pathogenic Neisseria, as diagnostic tools for the detection of these microorganisms, and as agents for the preparation of antibodies to PilC. In addition,

this information allows for the design of polynucleotides for the recombinant production of the polypeptides derived from PilC, and for the design of oligomers which are useful as probes and primers for the detection and amplification of target regions of pilC.

The practice of the present invention will employ, unless otherwise indicated, conventional techniques of molecular biology, microbiology, recombinant DNA, and immunology, which are within the skill of the art. Such techniques are explained fully in 10 the literature. See e.g., Maniatis, Fitsch & Sambrook, MOLECULAR CLONING; A LABORATORY MANUAL, Second Edition (1989); DNA CLONING, VOLUMES I AND II (D.N Glover ed. 1985); OLIGONUCLEOTIDE SYNTHESIS (M.J. Gait ed, 1984); NUCLEIC ACID HYBRIDIZATION (B.D. Hames & S.J. Higgins 15 eds. 1984); TRANSCRIPTION AND TRANSLATION (B.D. Hames & S.J. Higgins eds. 1984); ANIMAL CELL CULTURE (R.I. Freshney ed. 1986); IMMOBILIZED CELLS AND ENZYMES (IRL Press, 1986); B. Perbal, A PRACTICAL GUIDE TO MOLECULAR 20 CLONING (1984); the series, METHODS IN ENZYMOLOGY (Academic Press, Inc.); GENE TRANSFER VECTORS FOR MAMMALIAN CELLS (J.H. Miller and M.P. Calos eds. 1987, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory), Methods in Enzymology Vol. 154 and Vol. 155 (Wu and Grossman, and Wu, eds., respectively), Mayer and Walker, eds. (1987), 25 IMMUNOCHEMICAL METHODS IN CELL AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY (Academic Press, London), Scopes, (1987), PROTEIN PURIFICATION: PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE, Second Edition (Springer-Verlag, N.Y.), and HANDBOOK OF EXPERIMENTAL IMMUNOLOGY, VOLUMES I-IV (D.M. Weir and C. C. Blackwell 30 eds 1986). All patents, patent applications, and publications mentioned herein, both supra and infra, are hereby incorporated herein by reference.

PCT/US92/00863

5

10

As used herein, a polynucleotide "derived from" a designated sequence refers to a polynucleotide sequence which is comprised of a sequence of approximately at least about 6 nucleotides, preferably at least about 8 nucleotides, more preferably at least about 10-12 nucleotides, and even more preferably at least about 15-20 nucleotides corresponding to a region of the designated nucleotide sequence. "Corresponding" means homologous to or complementary to the designated sequence. Regions from which typical polynucleotide sequences may be "derived" include but are not limited to, for example, regions encoding specific epitopes, as well as non-transcribed and/or non-translated regions.

The derived polynucleotide is not necessarily

physically derived from the nucleotide sequence shown,
but may be generated in any manner, including for
example, chemical synthesis or DNA replication or reverse
transcription or transcription. In addition,
combinations of regions corresponding to that of the

designated sequence may be modified in ways known in the
art to be consistent with an intended use.

"derived from" a designated nucleic acid sequence refers to a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence identical to that of a polypeptide encoded in the sequence, or a portion thereof wherein the portion consists of at least 3-5 amino acids, and more preferably at least 8-10 amino acids, and even more preferably at least 11-15 amino acids, or which is immunologically identifiable with a polypeptide encoded in the sequence. This terminology also includes a polypeptide expressed from a designated nucleic acid sequence.

A recombinant or derived polypeptide is not necessarily translated from a designated nucleic acid

30

-11-

sequence. It may be generated in any manner, including for example, chemical synthesis, or expression of a recombinant expression system, or isolation from a microorganism. A recombinant or derived polypeptide may include one or more analogs of amino acids or unnatural amino acids in its sequence. Methods of inserting analogs of amino acids into a sequence are known in the art. It also may include one or more labels, which are known to those of skill in the art.

The term "recombinant polynucleotide" as used herein intends a polynucleotide of genomic, cDNA, semisynthetic, or synthetic origin which, by virtue of its origin or manipulation: (1) is not associated with all or a portion of a polynucleotide with which it is associated in nature, (2) is linked to a polynucleotide other than that to which it is linked in nature, (3) does not occur in nature, or (4) is not in the form of a library.

The term "polynucleotide" as used herein refers to a polymeric form of nucleotides of any length, either 20 ribonucleotides or deoxyribonucleotides. This term refers only to the primary structure of the molecule. Thus, this term includes double- and single-stranded DNA and RNA. It also includes known types of modifications, for example, labels which are known in the art, 25 methylation, "caps", substitution of one or more of the naturally occurring nucleotides with an analog, internucleotide modifications such as, for example, those with uncharged linkages (e.g., methyl phosphonates, phosphotriesters, phosphoamidates, carbamates, etc.) and 30 with charged linkages (e.g., phosphorothioates, phosphorodithioates, etc.), those containing pendant moieties, such as, for example proteins (including for e.g., nucleases, toxins, antibodies, signal peptides,

5

10

10

15

20

25

poly-L-lysine, etc.), those with intercalators (e.g., acridine, psoralen, etc.), those containing chelators (e.g., metals, radioactive metals, boron, oxidative metals, etc.), those containing alkylators, those with modified linkages (e.g., alpha anomeric nucleic acids, etc.), as well as unmodified forms of the polynucleotide.

The term "purified polynucleotide" refers to a polynucleotide which is essentially free, i.e., contains less than about 50%, preferably less than about 70%, and even more preferably less than about 90% of polypeptides with which the polynucleotide is naturally associated. Techniques for purifying polynucleotides from bacteria are known in the art, and include for example, disruption of the bacteria with a chaotropic agent, differential extraction and separation of the polynucleotide(s) and polypeptides by ion-exchange chromatography, affinity chromatography, and sedimentation according to density.

The term "purified polypeptide" refers to a polypeptide or fragment thereof which is essentially free, i.e., contains less than about 50%, preferably less than about 70%, and even more preferably less than about 90%, of cellular components with which the polypeptide is naturally associated. Techniques for purifying polypeptides are known in the art, and examples of these techniques are discussed infra.

"Recombinant host cells", "host cells",

"cells", "cell lines", "cell cultures", and other such

terms denoting microorganisms or higher eukaryotic cell

lines cultured as unicellular entities refer to cells

which can be, or have been, used as recipients for

recombinant vector or other transfer DNA, and include the

progeny of the original cell which has been transfected.

It is understood that the progeny of a single parental

cell may not necessarily be completely identical in

-13-

morphology or in genomic or total DNA complement as the original parent, due to natural, accidental, or deliberate mutation.

A "replicon" is any genetic element, e.g., a plasmid, a chromosome, a virus, a cosmid, etc. that behaves as an autonomous unit of polynucleotide replication within a cell; i.e., capable of replication under its own control.

A "vector" is a replicon in which another

10 polynucleotide segment is attached, so as to bring about
the replication and/or expression of the attached
segment.

"Control sequence" refers to polynucleotide sequences which are necessary to effect the expression of coding sequences to which they are ligated. The nature of such control sequences differs depending upon the host organism; in prokaryotes, such control sequences generally include promoter, ribosomal binding site, and terminators; in eukaryotes, generally, such control sequences include promoters, terminators and, in some instances, enhancers. The term "control sequences" is intended to include, at a minimum, all components whose presence is necessary for expression, and may also include additional components whose presence is advantageous, for example, leader sequences.

"Operably linked" refers to a juxtaposition wherein the components so described are in a relationship permitting them to function in their intended manner. A control sequence "operably linked" to a coding sequence is ligated in such a way that expression of the coding sequence is achieved under conditions compatible with the control sequences.

An "open reading frame" (ORF) is a region of a polynucleotide sequence which encodes a polypeptide; this

5

15

20

25

PCT/US92/00863

5

10

15

20

25

region may represent a portion of a coding sequence or a total coding sequence.

A "coding sequence" is a polynucleotide sequence which is transcribed into mRNA and/or translated into a polypeptide when placed under the control of appropriate regulatory sequences. The boundaries of the coding sequence are determined by a translation start codon at the 5'-terminus and a translation stop codon at the 3'-terminus. A coding sequence can include, but is not limited to mRNA, cDNA, and recombinant polynucleotide sequences.

"Immunologically identifiable with/as" refers to the presence of epitope(s) and polypeptides(s) which are also present in the designated polypeptide(s).

Immunological identity may be determined by antibody binding and/or competition in binding; these techniques are known to those of average skill in the art, and are also illustrated infra.

As used herein, "epitope" refers to an antigenic determinant of a polypeptide. An epitope could comprise 3 amino acids in a spatial conformation which is unique to the epitope. Generally an epitope consists of at least 5 such amino acids, and more usually, consists of at least 8-10 such amino acids. Methods of determining the spatial conformation of amino acids are known in the art, and include, for example, x-ray crystallography and 2-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance.

A polypeptide is "immunoreactive" when it is

"immunologically reactive" with an antibody, i.e., when
it binds to an antibody due to antibody recognition of a
specific epitope contained within the polypeptide.

Immunological reactivity may be determined by antibody
binding, more particularly by the kinetics of antibody

-15-

binding, and/or by competition in binding using as competitor(s) a known polypeptide(s) containing an epitope against which the antibody is directed. The techniques for determining whether a polypeptide is immunologically reactive with an antibody are known in the art. An "immunoreactive" polypeptide may also be "immunogenic". As used herein, the term "immunogenic polypeptide" is a polypeptide that elicits a cellular and/or humoral immune response, whether alone or linked to a carrier in the presence or absence of an adjuvant.

As used herein, the term "antibody" refers to a polypeptide or group of polypeptides which are comprised of at least one antibody combining site. An "antibody combining site" or "binding domain" is formed from the folding of variable domains of an antibody molecule(s) to form three-dimensional binding spaces with an internal surface shape and charge distribution complementary to the features of an epitope of an antigen, which allows an immunological reaction with the antigen. An antibody combining site may be formed from a heavy and/or a light chain domain (VH and VL, respectively), which form hypervariable loops which contribute to antigen binding. The term "antibody" includes, for example, vertebrate antibodies, hybrid antibodies, chimeric antibodies, altered antibodies, univalent antibodies, the Fab proteins, and single domain antibodies.

As used herein, a "single domain antibody" (dAb) is an antibody which is comprised of an VH domain, which reacts immunologically with a designated antigen. A dAB does not contain a VL domain, but may contain other antigen binding domains known to exist in antibodies, for example, the kappa and lambda domains. Methods for preparing dABs are known in the art. See, for example, Ward et al. (1989).

30

5

10

15

20

10

15

20

25

\$ 4.

Antibodies may also be comprised of VH and VL domains, as well as other known antigen binding domains. Examples of these types of antibodies and methods for their preparation are known in the art (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,467, which is incorporated herein by reference), and include the following. For example, "vertebrate antibodies" refers to antibodies which are tetramers or aggregates thereof, comprising light and heavy chains which are usually aggregated in a "Y" configuration and which may or may not have covalent linkages between the chains. In vertebrate antibodies, the amino acid sequences of all the chains of a particular antibody are homologous with the chains found in one antibody produced by the lymphocyte which produces that antibody in situ, or in vitro (for example, in hybridomas). Vertebrate antibodies typically include native antibodies, for example, purified polyclonal antibodies and monoclonal antibodies. Examples of the methods for the preparation of these antibodies are described infra.

"Hybrid antibodies" are antibodies wherein one pair of heavy and light chains is homologous to those in a first antibody, while the other pair of heavy and light chains is homologous to those in a different second antibody. Typically, each of these two pairs will bind different epitopes, particularly on different antigens. This results in the property of "divalence", i.e., the ability to bind two antigens simultaneously. Such hybrids may also be formed using chimeric chains, as set forth below.

"Chimeric antibodies", are antibodies in which the heavy and/or light chains are fusion proteins. Typically the constant domain of the chains is from one particular species and/or class, and the variable domains

-17-

are from a different species and/or class. Also included is any antibody in which either or both of the heavy or light chains are composed of combinations of sequences mimicking the sequences in antibodies of different sources, whether these sources be differing classes, or different species of origin, and whether or not the fusion point is at the variable/constant boundary. Thus, it is possible to produce antibodies in which neither the constant nor the variable region mimic known antibody sequences. It then becomes possible, for example, to construct antibodies whose variable region has a higher specific affinity for a particular antigen, or whose constant region can elicit enhanced complement fixation, or to make other improvements in properties possessed by a particular constant region.

Another example is "altered antibodies", which refers to antibodies in which the naturally occurring amino acid sequence in a vertebrate antibody has been varied. Utilizing recombinant DNA techniques, antibodies can be redesigned to obtain desired characteristics. possible variations are many, and range from the changing of one or more amino acids to the complete redesign of a region, for example, the constant region. Changes in the constant region, in general, to attain desired cellular process characteristics, e.g., changes in complement fixation, interaction with membranes, and other effector functions. Changes in the variable region may be made to alter antiqen binding characteristics. The antibody may also be engineered to aid the specific delivery of a molecule or substance to a specific cell or tissue site. The desired alterations may be made by known techniques in molecular biology, e.g., recombinant techniques, site directed mutagenesis, etc.

30

5

10

15

20

10

15

20

Yet another example are "univalent antibodies", which are aggregates comprised of a heavy chain/light chain dimer bound to the Fc (i.e., constant) region of a second heavy chain. This type of antibody escapes antigenic modulation. See, e.g., Glennie et al. (1982).

Included also within the definition of antibodies are "Fab" fragments of antibodies. The "Fab" region refers to those portions of the heavy and light chains which are roughly equivalent, or analogous, to the sequences which comprise the branch portion of the heavy and light chains, and which have been shown to exhibit immunological binding to a specified antigen, but which lack the effector Fc portion . "Fab" includes aggregates of one heavy and one light chain (commonly known as Fab'), as well as tetramers containing the 2H and 2L chains (referred to as F(ab)2), which are capable of selectively reacting with a designated antigen or antigen family. "Fab" antibodies may be divided into subsets analogous to those described above, i.e, "vertebrate Fab", "hybrid Fab", "chimeric Fab", and "altered Fab". Methods of producing "Fab" fragments of antibodies are known within the art and include, for example, proteolysis, and synthesis by recombinant techniques.

The term "polypeptide" refers to a polymer of
amino acids and does not refer to a specific length of
the product; thus, peptides, oligopeptides, and proteins
are included within the definition of polypeptide. This
term also does not refer to or exclude post-expression
modifications of the polypeptide, for example,
glycosylations, acetylations, phosphorylations and the

glycosylations, acetylations, phosphorylations and the like. Included within the definition are, for example, polypeptides containing one or more analogs of an amino acid (including, for example, unnatural amino acids, etc.), polypeptides with substituted linkages, as well as

PCT/US92/00863 WO 92/13871

-19-

other modifications known in the art, both naturally occurring and non-naturally occurring.

"Transformation", as used herein, refers to the insertion of an exogenous polynucleotide into a host cell, irrespective of the method used for the insertion, for example, direct uptake, transduction, f-mating or electroporation. The exogenous polynucleotide may be maintained as a non-integrated vector, for example, a plasmid, or alternatively, may be integrated into the host genome.

"Treatment" as used herein refers to prophylaxis and/or therapy.

By "immunogenic" is meant an agent used to stimulate the immune system of a living organism, so that one or more functions of the immune system are increased and directed towards the immunogenic agent. Immunogenic agents include vaccines. Immunogenic agents can be used in the production of antibodies, both isolated polyclonal antibodies and monoclonal antibodies, using techniques known in the art.

By vaccine is meant an agent used to stimulate the immune system of a living organism so that protection ... against or amelioration of future harm is provided. Immunization refers to the process of inducing an increased level of antibodies and/or cellular immune response in which T-lymphocytes respond by killing the pathogen and/or activate other cells involved in the immune response pathway. The antibodies produced as a result of immunization may belong to any of the immunological classes, such as immunoglobulins A, D, E, G or M.

> An "individual", as used herein, refers to vertebrates, particularly members of the mammalian

5

10

15

20

25

PCT/US92/00863

-20-

species, and includes but is not limited to domestic animals, sports animals, and primates, including humans.

As used herein, the "sense strand" of a nucleic acid contains the sequence that has sequence homology to that of mRNA. The "anti-sense strand" contains a sequence which is complementary to that of the "sense strand".

As used herein, the term "probe" refers to a polynucleotide which forms a hybrid structure with a sequence in a target region, due to complementarity of at least one sequence in the probe with a sequence in the target region. The polynucleotide regions of probes may be composed of DNA, and/or RNA, and/or synthetic nucleotide analogs.

As used herein, the term "target region" refers to a region of the nucleic acid which is to be amplified and/or detected. The term "target sequence refers to a sequence with which a probe or primer will form a stable hybrid under desired conditions.

The term "primer" as used herein refers to an oligomer which is capable of acting as a point of initiation of synthesis of a polynucleotide strand when placed under appropriate conditions. The primer will be completely or substantially complementary to a region of the polynucleotide strand to be copied. Thus, under conditions conducive to hybridization, the primer will anneal to the complementary region of the analyte strand. Upon addition of suitable reactants, (e.g., a polymerase, nucleotide triphosphates, and the like), the primer is extended by the polymerizing agent to form a copy of the The primer may be single-stranded, or analyte strand. alternatively may be partially or fully double-stranded.

The terms "analyte polynucleotide" and "analyte strand" refer to a single- or double-stranded nucleic

30

5

10

15

20

-21-

acid molecule which is suspected of containing a target sequence, and which may be present in a biological sample.

As used herein, a "biological sample" refers to a sample of tissue or fluid isolated from an individual, including but not limited to, for example, plasma, serum, spinal fluid, lymph fluid, the external sections of the skin, respiratory, intestinal, and genitourinary tracts, tears, saliva, milk, blood cells, tumors, organs, and also samples of in vitro cell culture constituents (including but not limited to conditioned medium resulting from the growth of cells in cell culture medium, putatively virally infected cells, recombinant cells, and cell components).

As used herein, the term "oligomer" refers to primers and to probes. The term oligomer does not connote the size of the molecule. However, typically oligomers are no greater than 1000 nucleotides, more typically are no greater than 500 nucleotides, even more typically are no greater than 250 nucleotides; they may be no greater than 100 nucleotides, and may be no greater than 75 nucleotides, and also may be no greater than 50 nucleotides in length.

The term "coupled" as used herein refers to attachment by covalent bonds or by strong non-covalent interactions (e.g., hydrophobic interactions, hydrogen bonds, etc.). Covalent bonds may be, for example, ester, ether, phosphoester, amide, peptide, imide, carbon-sulfur bonds, carbon-phosphorus bonds, and the like.

The term "support" refers to any solid or semisolid surface to which a desired polypeptide or polynucleotide may be anchored. Suitable supports include glass, plastic, metal, polymer gels, and the

30

5

10

15

20

like, and may take the form of beads, wells, dipsticks, membranes, and the like.

The term "label" as used herein refers to any atom or moiety which can be used to provide a detectable (preferably quantifiable) signal, and which can be attached to a polynucleotide or polypeptide.

The term "type 4 pilin" as used herein refer to pilins that contain a conserved amino terminal hydrophobic domain beginning with an amino-terminal phenylalanine that is methylated upon processing and 10 secretion of the pilin. Another characteristic feature of type 4 pilins is that in the propilin form they contain similar six- or seven-amino acid long leader peptides, which are much shorter than typical signal sequences. Type 4 pilins are expressed by several 15 bacterial genuses, including Neisseria, Moraxella, Bacteroides, and Pseudomonas. Species within these genuses which express type 4 pilins are, for example, N. gonorrhoeae, N. meningitidis, M. bovis, B. nodosus, and P. aeruginosa. As used herein, the term "type 4 pilin" 20 also includes the Tcp pilin of Vibrio, (for example, V. cholerae), that is highly homologous to the type 4 pilins of other genuses. Tcp pilin contains the characteristic amino-terminal hydrophobic domain as well as having a modified N-terminal amino acid that in this case may be a modified methionine because the Tcp pilin gene encodes a methionine residue at the position where all the others encode a phenylalanine. Precursor TcpA contains a much longer leader sequence than typical type 4 propilins but retains homology in the region surrounding the processing site.

The term "pilC" as used herein refers to a gene encoding a polypeptide involved in the assembly of type 4 pilin, which may also be required for attachment of the

30

-23-

pilin, and that is comprised of an epitope that is immunologically identifiable with an epitope in PilC of N. gonorrhae or N. meningitidis. Included within this term is any homologous region from Vibrio, tcpC.

As used herein the term "PilC" refers to a polypeptide encoded within pilC, and includes TcpC of Vibrio.

The description of the method to retrieve the DNA sequences is mostly of historical interest. The resultant sequences (and their complements) are provided herein, and the sequences, or any portion thereof, could be prepared using synthetic methods, or by a combination of synthetic methods with retrieval of partial sequences using methods similar to those described herein.

The description infra, of "walking" the genome by isolating overlapping DNA sequences from the N. gonorrheae lambda gt-11 library and from an EMBL3 library provides one method by which DNAs corresponding to the pilC genomes from, inter alia, N. gonorrheae and N. meningitidis, respectively, may be isolated. However, given the information provided herein, other methods for isolating pilC DNAs from these species, as well as from species of other genuses which have type 4 pilin are obvious to one of skill in the art.

Characterization of the genes of the pilC loci has provided information on the polypeptides encoded therein, and on the control of their expression. Even though Type 4 pili have been extensively studied in several laboratories, little is known about their assembly. The presence of a specific assembly machinery for this class of pili is evident from the fact that the pilin gene of B. nodosus and M. bovis can be properly processed and assembled into a pilus in P. aeruginosa but not in E. coli (Ellerman et al., 1986; Mattick et al.,

5

10

15

20

25

10

15

1987; Beard et al., 1990). Furthermore, the recent genetic characterization of TCP pili of Vibrio cholerae has revealed that a number of closely linked genes are required for pilin processing and assembly into a structure (Taylor et al., 1988). The TCP pilin does not carry an N-methylphenylalanine but its primary sequence is highly homologous to the Type 4 class of pilins.

The N. gonorrhoeae pilus facilitates adherence of the bacterium to a number of eukaryotic cell types (Watt et al., 1980) and is thought to play a role in bacterial interaction with neutrophils (Fischer and Rest, 1988). The pilin is encoded from one or two pilE loci (Meyer et al., 1984; Swanson et al., 1986) which most likely each form a monocistronic operon. Hence, there have been no suggestions that genes closely linked to pilE are involved in pilus assembly. A dispersed location of genes involved in gonococcal pilus assembly as well as the rapid occurrence of nonpiliated variants generated via recombination with pilin sequences from silent loci, pils, have made it extremely difficult to 20 identify putative assembly genes for gonococcal pili.

The PilC protein described herein is a protein encoded within a pilC or equivalent (for example, tcpC) locus or gene. In N. gonorrhoeae MS11 and most other gonococcal strains the PilC protein is expressed in small amounts. It is the only protein that is enriched in highly purified preparations of MS11 pili. PilC was not released from a nonpilated MS11 (P n) variant using the same procedure suggesting that this protein interacts with the polymerized pilus fiber.

DNA sequence analysis of the cloned pilC1 gene revealed one long open reading frame that was out of frame with its putative AUG initiation codon and 5' end encoding the signal peptide. Minute amounts of PilC were

30

-25-

expressed in *E. coli* from pABJ04. Gel purified PilC from MS11 contained a lysine residue in position four, whereas pilC1 had a glutamine codon at this position. A lysine codon was, however, found at position four in a number of PCR amplified 5' pilC fragments suggesting that these fragments represent the 5' end of pilC2, which then must be ON in MS11. The finding that a miniTnCm insertion in pilC2 abolished PilC expression, whereas insertional inactivation of pilC1 did not abolish PilC expression further argues that pilC1 is translationally out of frame and pilC2 translationally in frame in the MS11 variant we are studying.

PCR amplified fragments of pilC1 and pilC2 in MS11 differed in the number of G residues found in the G tract. Only 11 or 12 Gs were found in pilC1 clones (which would both generate an OFF phenotype) while 12 or 13 Gs were found among pilC2 specific clones. Since pilC2 is the expressed gene in the MS11 variant under study, we believe that this variant carries 13 Gs in pilC2 and 12 Gs in pilC1. The frequency of frameshift mutations in each locus is not known. However, the lack of 13 Gs among pilC1 specific fragments and the lack of 14 Gs among pilC2 specific fragments suggests that a deletion of one G residue occurs at a higher frequency than the insertion of one G residue. We had expected to find amplified fragments from N. gonorrhoeae containing 10 G residues in the G tract, but found none in the 48 clones sequenced. If only one G is added or deleted in each mutational event, the frequency of G tracts with 10 residues should be low if G tracts normally are 12 or 13 bp long.

Frameshifting in *pilCl* also occurred in *E.*coli. In this case, however, two variants with 10

residues were found out of 12 clones sequenced. It may

30

5

10

15

20

PCT/US92/00863

5

therefore be that there is a selection against in frame variants with 10 Gs in N. gonorrhoeae. A change from five glycines to four in the signal peptide may for example have an effect on the physical properties of the precursor form of PilC such that the signal peptide is not cleaved off. E. coli strain AA10 is recA. Therefore, frameshift mutations in the G tract of pilC occurs independent of the RecA protein.

Translational frameshifting has been shown to regulate phase and antigenic variation of the gonococcal 10 opacity protein PII that is encoded by a number of opa loci showing sequence variations. In this system a number of pentameric CTCTT repeats are present in the region encoding the signal peptide (Stern et al. 1986). Variation in the number of repeats is independent of recA 15 in N. gonorrhoeae as well as in E. coli (Murphy et al., 1989). Variation in the expression of lipopolysaccharide epitopes in Haemophilus influenzae was recently explained by translational frameshifting created by alterations in the number of CAAT repeats occurring in the 5' end of 20 licA (Weiser et al., 1989). In Bordetella pertussis frameshift mutations in the regulatory vir locus occur in a run of C residues positioned internally in the gene (Stibitz et al., 1989). The C tract was in this case varying from 6 (in frame) to 7 residues (out of frame). 25 It is not known if this frameshift mutation is programed or not. The pilin gene of Bordetella pertussis was recently shown to be preceded by a stretch of Cs. Frequent mutations affecting the length of this C tract influenced the transcriptional activity of the pilin gene 30 (Willems et al., 1990).

Variation in the number of the CTCTT repeats in opa genes was recently suggested to be due to recombination-independent slipped strand mispairing

-27-

(Murphy et al., 1989). Mispairing is thought to occur between strands subjected to local denaturation and should preferentially occur during replication. A number of unusual DNA structures (cruciform, Z form, H form) have been shown to form in vitro within a variety of specific DNA sequences. Under normal conditions the B form is the most favorable thermodynamically (Frank-Kamenetskii and Vologodskii, 1984). Transition to alternative conformations requires specific external conditions, supercoiling being the most physiologic. Single stranded (dG)_n and (dC)_n strands renature more slowly than complementary strands with arbitrary sequences, and methylation experiments suggest that a poly dG chain may form a hairpin-like structure stabilized by G-G bp (Panyutin et al., 1990).

Four variant sequences differing outside the G tract were obtained by PCR amplification of the 5' end of pilC from four N. gonorrhoeae strains. The region 5' of the G tract was invariant, as was the 3' end of the amplified region. All variation was confined to a region located 3' of the G tract. At least some of these sequence variations can be explained by mismatch pairing Thus, the addition of four nucleotides distal to the G tract in variant sequence 4 is possible to explain by a two step mispairing event occurring within variant sequence 2. Slip strand mispairing between the two CA residues in -GGCGCAGGCGCA- would yield -GGCGCAGGCGCAGCCA-. A second mispairing event occurring between the two C-residues at positions 3 and 5 gives rise to the sequence -GGCAGGCGCAGGCGCA- present in variant 4. It may therefore be that a sequence close to a poly(G) tract is prone to slipped strand mispairing.

Gonococcal pilus phase variation is associated with an altered nucleotide sequence of pilE via

30

5

10

15

20

recombinations with silent pils sequences (Haas and Meyer, 1986, Swanson et al., 1986). An irreversible switch OFF in pilus expression results from deletions of the 5' coding and control regions of the pilE locus (Swanson et al., 1985). Reversible gonococcal pilus 5 phase variation is associated with nucleotide changes in pilE resulting in an altered pilin product. It has been suggested that the pilins of these variants are assembly defective (Bergstrom et al., 1986; Swanson et al., 1986; Hill et al., 1990). Here we present evidence that switch 10 OFF and ON of PilC expression causes pilus expression to phase vary. Five out of five P, pilin producing descendants from $MS11_{mk}$ (P^+ , $PilC^+$) that expressed pilin did not express PilC. All tested P+ revertants from the five P, PilC variants had regained expression of PilC. 15 The pilin of one nonpiliated PilC OFF-switcher (variant 8) differed by eight amino acids from that of the parent. The fact that one piliated PilC backswitcher (8:1) expressed a pilin identical in sequence to the nonpiliated variant (8) strongly suggests that the 20 regained expression of pili is due to an ON-switch in PilC expression. The above results also imply that the nonpiliated phenotype of variant 8 is not due to the alterations in the pilin relative to the parental strain but to an OFF-switch of PilC. The finding that mTnCm 25 insertions resulted in P+ colonies when inserted into pilC1 and P colonies when inserted into the actively expressing pilC2 locus offers further evidence that PilC is essential for the biogenesis of gonococcal pili. P, pilC2::mTnCm-12 insertion mutants reverted to P+ colony 30 morphology at a low frequency. These revertants most likely represent frameshifting mutants in pilC1 resulting in expression of PilC from this locus. A double mutant in pilC1 and pilC2 was stably nonpiliated, expressed

PCT/US92/00863

5

10

15

20

25

pilin, but expressed amounts of pilin that did not express any pili when examined by transmission electron microscopy. It is therefore believed that out of frame mutations of both *pilC1* and *pilC2* will abolish pili formation.

At this stage we cannot exclude the possibility that some PilC variants from MSII_{mk} (P⁺,PilC) are generated by transformation of *pilC1* sequences and homologous recombination with *pilC2* thus generating variants with two *pilC1* 5' ends at both *pilC* loci. PilC⁺ revertants from PilC clones must, however, all be due to frameshift mutations in either *pilC1* or *pilC2*.

We propose that PilC forms an outer membrane pore or assembly center enabling the pilin subunits to be assembled and translocated across the outer membrane analogous to the proposed function of the high molecular weight proteins required for the assembly of enterobacterial pili (the latter of which is discussed in Norgren et al., 1987). Alternatively, PilC may act as an initiator for polymerization. In the latter case PilC would be expected to be located at the tip of the polymerized pilus.

It is possible that the alternate expression of PilC from two structurally different pilC loci is yet another example of antigenic variation in Neisseria gonorrhoeae. It is, however, possible that this variation could have functional implications as well. Each class of E. coli pili utilizes a different outer membrane pore/assembly protein. Hence, pilin subunits and/or periplasmic chaperone complexes may specifically interact with an exposed region of the protein allowing polymerization of pilus subunit proteins. The repertoire of antigenic variants of gonococcal pilins is vast (Hagblom et al., 1985). It may be that only certain

PCT/US92/00863

5

10

15

20

25

30

pilin variants are assembled via PilC1 and PilC2 respectively. Alternatively, if PilC acts as an initiator it could also possess other properties such as being involved in Pilus mediated attachment.

In one embodiment of the invention, immunogenically active polypeptides encoded within pilC The availability of pilC DNA sequences, are prepared. either those isolated by utilizing the DNA sequences described in the Examples, or nucleotide sequences derived therefrom (including segments and modifications of the sequence), permits the construction of expression vectors encoding immunologically reactive regions of the polypeptide encoded in either strand. Immunological reactivity may be determined by immunoassay using antibodies raised to PilC. Fragments encoding the desired polypeptides are derived from the DNA clones using conventional restriction digestion or by synthetic methods, and are ligated into vectors which may, for example, contain portions of fusion sequences such as beta-galactosidase or superoxide dismutase (SOD), preferably SOD. Methods and vectors which are useful for the production of polypeptides which contain fusion sequences of SOD are described in European Patent Office Publication number 0196056, published October 1, 1986. Any desired portion of the pilC DNA containing an open reading frame, in either sense strand, can be obtained as a recombinant polypeptide, such as a mature or fusion protein; alternatively, a polypeptide encoded in the DNA can be provided by chemical synthesis.

The DNA encoding the desired polypeptide, whether in fused or mature form, and whether or not containing a signal sequence to permit secretion, may be ligated into expression vectors suitable for any convenient host. Both eukaryotic and prokaryotic host

-31-

systems are presently used in forming recombinant polypeptides, and a summary of some of the more common control systems and host cell lines is given infra. The polypeptide is then isolated from lysed cells or from the culture medium and purified to the extent needed for its intended use. Purification may be by techniques known in the art, for example, differential extraction, salt fractionation, chromatography on ion exchange resins, affinity chromatography, centrifugation, and the like. See, for example, Methods in Enzymology for a variety of

methods for purifying proteins. Such polypeptides can be used as diagnostics, or those which give rise to neutralizing antibodies may be formulated into vaccines. Antibodies raised against these polypeptides can also be used as diagnostics, or for passive immunotherapy.

The PilC antigens may also be isolated from meningococci and from gonococci. The bacteria may be grown by conditions known in the art, some of which are described infra. In addition, a method for isolating PilC from gonococci is described infra.

In another embodiment of the invention, the immunoreactive polypeptides may be conjugated with carrier. An antigenic region of a polypeptide is generally relatively small--typically 8 to 10 amino acids or less in length. Fragments of as few as 5 amino acids may characterize an antigenic region. These segments may correspond to regions of PilC antigen. Accordingly, using the DNAs of pilC as a basis, DNAs encoding short segments of PilC polypeptides can be expressed recombinantly either as fusion proteins, or as isolated polypeptides. In addition, short amino acid sequences can be conveniently obtained by chemical synthesis. In instances wherein the synthesized polypeptide is correctly configured so as to provide the correct

10

15

20

25

10

epitope, but is too small to be immunogenic, the polypeptide may be linked to a suitable carrier.

A number of techniques for obtaining such linkage are known in the art, including the formation of disulfide linkages using N-succinimidyl-3-(2-pyridyl-thio)propionate (SPDP) and succinimidyl 4-(N-maleimido-methyl)cyclohexane-1-carboxylate (SMCC) obtained from Pierce Company, Rockford, Illinois, (if the peptide lacks a sulfhydryl group, this can be provided by

- peptide lacks a sulfhydryl group, this can be provided by addition of a cysteine residue.) These reagents create a disulfide linkage between themselves and peptide cysteine residues on one protein and an amide linkage through the epsilon-amino on a lysine, or other free amino group in
- the other. A variety of such disulfide/amide-forming agents are known. See, for example, Immun. Rev. (1982) 62:185. Other bifunctional coupling agents form a thioether rather than a disulfide linkage. Many of these thio-ether-forming agents are commercially available and
- include reactive esters of 6-maleimidocaproic acid,
 2-bromoacetic acid, 2-iodoacetic acid,
 4-(N-maleimido-methyl)cyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid, and
 the like. The carboxyl groups can be activated by

combining them with succinimide or

25 1-hydroxyl-2-nitro-4-sulfonic acid, sodium salt.

Additional methods of coupling antigens employs the rotavirus/"binding peptide" system described in EPO Pub. No. 259,149, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference. The foregoing list is not meant to be exhaustive, and modifications of the named compounds can clearly be used.

Any carrier may be used which does not itself induce the production of antibodies harmful to the host. Suitable carriers are typically large, slowly metabolized

-33-

macromolecules such as proteins; polysaccharides, such as latex functionalized sepharose, agarose, cellulose, cellulose beads and the like; polymeric amino acids, such as polyglutamic acid, polylysine, and the like; amino acid copolymers; and inactive virus particles or attenuated bacteria of other strains, for example, those of Salmonella. Especially useful protein substrates are serum albumins, keyhole limpet hemocyanin, immunoglobulin molecules, thyroglobulin, ovalbumin, tetanus toxoid, and other proteins well known to those skilled in the art.

In addition to full-length PilC proteins, polypeptides comprising truncated PilC amino acid sequences encoding at least one immunologically reactive epitope are useful immunological reagents. For example, polypeptides comprising such truncated sequences can be used as reagents in an immunoassay. These polypeptides also are candidate subunit antigens in compositions for antiserum production or vaccines. While these truncated sequences can be produced by various known treatments of native bacterial protein, it is generally preferred to make synthetic or recombinant polypeptides comprising a PilC sequence. Polypeptides comprising these truncated PilC sequences can be made up entirely of PilC sequences (one or more epitopes, either contiguous or noncontiguous), or PilC sequences and heterologous sequences in a fusion protein. Useful heterologous sequences include sequences that provide for secretion from a recombinant host, enhance the immunological reactivity of the PilC epitope(s), or facilitate the coupling of the polypeptide to an immunoassay support or a vaccine carrier. See, e.g., EPO Pub. No. 116,201; U.S. Pat. No. 4,722,840; EPO Pub. No. 259,149; U.S. Pat. No. 4,629,783, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference.

30

5

10

15

20

10

15

20

25

The size of polypeptides comprising the truncated PilC sequences can vary widely, the minimum size being a sequence of sufficient size to provide an immunologically reactive PilC epitope, while the maximum size is not critical. For convenience, the maximum size usually is not substantially greater than that required to provide the desired PilC epitopes and function(s) of the heterologous sequence, if any. Typically, the truncated PilC amino acid sequence will range from about 5 to about 100 amino acids in length. More typically, however, the PilC sequence will be a maximum of about 50 amino acids in length, preferably a maximum of about 30 amino acids. It is usually desirable to select PilC sequences of at least about 10, 12 or 15 amino acids, up to a maximum of about 20 or 25 amino acids.

epitopes can be identified in a number of ways. For example, the entire PilC protein sequence can be screened by preparing a series of short peptides that together span the entire protein sequence. By starting with, for example, 100mer polypeptides, it would be routine to test each polypeptide for the presence of epitope(s) showing a desired reactivity, and then testing progressively smaller and overlapping fragments from an identified 100mer to map the epitope of interest. Screening such peptides in an immunoassay is within the skill of the art. It is also known to carry out a computer analysis of a protein sequence to identify potential epitopes, and then prepare oligopeptides comprising the identified regions for screening.

In another embodiment of the invention, the immunogenicity of the epitopes of PilC may also be enhanced by preparing them in mammalian or yeast systems fused with or assembled with particle-forming proteins

such as, for example, that associated with hepatitis B surface antigen. See, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 4,722,840. Constructs wherein the PilC epitope is linked directly to the particle-forming protein coding sequences produce hybrids which are immunogenic with respect to the PilC epitope. In addition, all of the vectors prepared include epitopes specific to HBV, having various degrees of immunogenicity, such as, for example, the pre-S peptide. Thus, particles constructed from particle forming protein which include PilC sequences are immunogenic with respect to the microorganism encoding the PilC epitope (for example, Neisseriä, Vibrio, Moraxella, Bacteroides, or Pseudomonas) and HBV.

Hepatitis surface antigen (HBSAg) has been shown to be formed and assembled into particles in S. 15 cerevisiae (Valenzuela et al. (1982)), as well as in, for example, mammalian cells (Valenzuela, P., et al. (1984)). The formation of such particles has been shown to enhance the immunogenicity of the monomer subunit. constructs may also include the immunodominant epitope of 20 HBSAg, comprising the 55 amino acids of the presurface (pre-S) region. Neurath et al. (1984). Constructs of the pre-S-HBSAg particle expressible in yeast are disclosed in EPO 174,444, published March 19, 1986; hybrids including heterologous viral sequences for yeast 25 expression are disclosed in EPO 175,261, published March 26, 1966. These constructs may also be expressed in mammalian cells such as Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells using an SV40-dihydrofolate reductase vector (Michelle et 30 al. (1984)).

In addition, portions of the particle-forming protein coding sequence may be replaced with codons encoding a PilC epitope. In this replacement, regions which are not required to mediate the aggregation of the

-36-

units to form immunogenic particles in yeast or mammals can be deleted, thus eliminating additional HBV antigenic sites from competition with the PilC epitope.

In another embodiment of the invention, the immunoreactive polypeptides encoded in pilC are prepared 5 into vaccines. Vaccines may be prepared from one or more immunogenic polypeptides derived from pilc. If recombinant, these polypeptides may be expressed in various host cells (e.g., bacteria, yeast, insect, or mammalian cells), or alternatively may be isolated from 10 the bacterial preparations. In addition to the above, it is also possible to prepare live vaccines of attenuated microorganisms which express one or more recombinant polypeptides derived from the pilC gene. Suitable attenuated microorganisms are known in the art and 15 include, for example, viruses (e.g., vaccinia virus (see Brown et al. (1986)), as well as bacteria.

The preparation of vaccines which contain an immunogenic polypeptide(s) as active ingredients, is known to one skilled in the art. Typically, such 20 vaccines are prepared as injectables, either as liquid solutions or suspensions; solid forms suitable for solution in, or suspension in, liquid prior to injection may also be prepared. The preparation may also be emulsified, or the protein encapsulated in liposomes. 25 The active immunogenic ingredients are often mixed with excipients which are pharmaceutically acceptable and compatible with the active ingredient. Suitable excipients are, for example, water, saline, dextrose, glycerol, ethanol, or the like and combinations thereof. 30 In addition, if desired, the vaccine may contain minor amounts of auxiliary substances such as wetting or emulsifying agents, pH buffering agents, and/or adjuvants which enhance the effectiveness of the vaccine. Examples

-37-

of adjuvants which may be effective include but are not limited to: aluminum hydroxide, N-acetyl-muramyl-L-threonyl-D-isoglutamine (thr-MDP), N-acetyl-normuramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine (CGP 11637, referred to as nor-MDP), N-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutaminyl-L-alanine-2-(1'-2'-dipalmitoyl-sn-glycero-3-hydroxyphosph oryloxy) -ethylamine (CGP 19835A, referred to as MTP-PE), and RIBI, which contains three components extracted from bacteria, monophosphoryl lipid A, trehalose dimycolate and cell wall skeleton (MPL+TDM+CWS) in a 2% squalene/Tween 80 emulsion. The effectiveness of an adjuvant may be determined by measuring the amount of antibodies directed against an immunogenic polypeptide containing a PilC immunoreactive sequence resulting from administration of this polypeptide in vaccines which are also comprised of the various adjuvants.

The vaccines are conventionally administered parenterally, by injection, for example, either subcutaneously or intramuscularly. Additional formulations which are suitable for other modes of 20 administration include suppositories and, in some cases, oral formulations. For suppositories, traditional binders and carriers may include, for example, polyalkylene glycols or triglycerides; such suppositories 25 may be formed from mixtures containing the active ingredient in the range of 0.5% to 10%, preferably 1%-2%. Oral formulations include such normally employed excipients as, for example, pharmaceutical grades of mannitol, lactose, starch, magnesium stearate, sodium saccharine, cellulose, magnesium carbonate, and the like. 30 These compositions take the form of solutions, suspensions, tablets, pills, capsules, sustained release formulations or powders and contain 10%-95% of active ingredient, preferably 25%-70%.

5

10

10

15

20

25

The proteins may be formulated into the vaccine as neutral or salt forms. Pharmaceutically acceptable salts include the acid addition salts (formed with free amino groups of the peptide) and which are formed with inorganic acids such as, for example, hydrochloric or phosphoric acids, or such organic acids such as acetic, oxalic, tartaric, maleic, and the like. Salts formed with the free carboxyl groups may also be derived from inorganic bases such as, for example, sodium, potassium, ammonium, calcium, or ferric hydroxides, and such organic bases as isopropylamine, trimethylamine, 2-ethylamino ethanol, histidine, procaine, and the like.

The vaccines are administered in a manner compatible with the dosage formulation, and in such amount as will be prophylactically and/or therapeutically effective. The quantity to be administered, which is generally in the range of 5 micrograms to 250 micrograms of antigen per dose, depends on the subject to be treated, capacity of the subject's immune system to synthesize antibodies, and the degree of protection desired. Precise amounts of active ingredient required to be administered may depend on the judgment of the practitioner and may be peculiar to each subject.

The vaccine may be given in a single dose schedule, or preferably in a multiple dose schedule. A multiple dose schedule is one in which a primary course of vaccination may be with 1-10 separate doses, followed by other doses given at subsequent time intervals required to maintain and or reenforce the immune response, for example, at 1-4 months for a second dose, and if needed, a subsequent dose(s) after several months. The dosage regimen will also, at least in part, be determined by the need of the individual and be dependent upon the judgment of the practitioner.

-39-

In addition, the vaccine containing the immunogenic antigen(s) derived from pilC may be administered in conjunction with other immunoregulatory agents, for example, immune globulins.

Another embodiment of the invention are antibodies which react immunologically with PilC epitopes. The immunogenic polypeptides prepared as described above are used to produce antibodies, including polyclonal and monoclonal. If polyclonal antibodies are desired, a selected mammal (e.g., mouse, rabbit, goat, horse, etc.) is immunized with an immunogenic polypeptide bearing a PilC epitope(s). Serum from the immunized animal is collected and treated according to known procedures. If serum containing polyclonal antibodies to a PilC epitope (i.e., an epitope encoded within pilC) contains antibodies to other antigens, the polyclonal antibodies can be purified by immunoaffinity chromatography. Techniques for producing and processing polyclonal antisera are known in the art, see for example, Mayer and Walker (1987).

Monoclonal antibodies directed against PilC epitopes can also be readily produced by one skilled in the art. The general methodology for making monoclonal antibodies by hybridomas is well known. Immortal antibody-producing cell lines can be created by cell fusion, and also by other techniques such as direct transformation of B lymphocytes with oncogenic DNA, or transfection with Epstein-Barr virus. See, e.g., M. Schreier et al. (1980); Hammerling et al. (1981); Kennett et al. (1980); see also, U.S. Patent Nos. 4,341,761; 4,399,121; 4,427,783; 4,444,887; 4,466,917; 4,472,500; 4,491,632; and 4,493,890. Panels of monoclonal antibodies produced against PilC epitopes can be screened

30

5

10

15

20

-40-

for various properties; i.e., for isotype, epitope affinity, etc.

Antibodies, both monoclonal and polyclonal, which are directed against PilC epitopes are particularly useful in diagnosis, and those which are neutralizing are useful in passive immunotherapy. Methods for introducing antibodies into an individual to accomplish passive immunotherapy are known in the art. In addition, monoclonal antibodies, in particular, may be used to raise anti-idiotype antibodies.

Anti-idiotype antibodies are immunoglobulins which carry an "internal image" of the antigen of the infectious agent against which protection is desired. See, for example, Nisonoff, A., et al. (1981) and Dreesman et al. (1985). Techniques for raising anti-idiotype antibodies are known in the art. See, for example, Grzych (1985), MacNamara et al. (1984), and Uytdehaag et al. (1985). These anti-idiotype antibodies may also be useful for treatment, vaccination and/or diagnosis of the relevant microorganism encoding the antigen of interest, (for example, Neisseria, Pseudomonas, Moraxella, Bacteroides, or Vibrio) as well as for an elucidation of the immunogenic regions of PilC.

Another embodiment of the invention concerns immunoassays and diagnostic kits. The polypeptides which contain epitopes encoded in pilC which are immunoreactive with anti-PilC antibodies in biological samples are useful in immunoassays to detect presence of anti-PilC antibodies, or the presence of the relevant microorganism or its antigens in biological samples. Design of the immunoassays is subject to a great deal of variation, and many formats are known in the art. The immunoassay will utilize a polypeptide comprised of at least one epitope derived from PilC or encoded in pilC. In one embodiment,

5

10

15

20

25

-41-

the immunoassay uses a combination of epitopes including the one derived from PilC or encoded in pilC. These epitopes may be derived from the same or from different polypeptides, and may be in separate recombinant or natural polypeptides, or together in the same recombinant 5 polypeptides. An immunoassay may use, for example, a monoclonal antibody directed towards an epitope(s), a combination of monoclonal antibodies directed towards epitopes of one antigen, monoclonal antibodies directed 10 towards epitopes of different antigens, polyclonal antibodies directed towards the same antigen, or polyclonal antibodies directed towards different antigens. Protocols may be based, for example, upon competition, or direct reaction, or sandwich type assays. Protocols may also, for example, use solid supports, or 15 may be by immunoprecipitation. Most assays involve the use of labeled antibody or polypeptide; the labels may be, for example, enzymatic, fluorescent, chemiluminescent, radioactive, or dye molecules. Assays which amplify the signals from the probe are also known; 20 examples of which are assays which utilize biotin and avidin, and enzyme-labeled and mediated immunoassays, such as ELISA assays.

antibody(s) will involve selecting and preparing the test sample suspected of containing the antibodies, such as a biological sample, then incubating it with an immunoreactive (also called antigenic) polypeptide(s) containing at least one epitope encoded in pilC. The incubation is under conditions that allow antigen-antibody complexes to form. Suitable incubation conditions are well known in the art. Subsequent to the incubation, complexes which are formed which contain the immunoreactive polypeptide are detected. The immunoassay

may be, without limitations, in a heterogenous or in a homogeneous format, and of a standard or competitive type.

In a heterogeneous format, the polypeptide is typically bound to a solid support to facilitate separa-5 tion of the sample from the polypeptide after incubation. Examples of solid supports that can be used are nitrocellulose (e.g., in membrane or microtiter well form), polyvinyl chloride (e.g., in sheets or microtiter wells), polystyrene latex (e.g., in beads or microtiter plates, 10 polyvinylidine fluoride (known as Immulon), diazotized paper, nylon membranes, activated beads, and Protein A For example, Dynatech Immulon¹ or Immulon² microtiter plates or 0.25 inch polystyrene beads (Precision Plastic Ball) can be used in the heterogeneous 15 The solid support containing the antigenic polypeptide is typically washed after separating it from the test sample, and prior to detection of bound antibodies. Both standard and competitive formats are known in the art. 20

In a homogeneous format, the test sample is incubated with antigen in solution. For example, it may be under conditions that will precipitate any antigen-antibody complexes which are formed. Both standard and competitive formats for these assays are known in the art.

In a standard format, the amount of anti-PilC antibodies forming the antibody-antigen complex is directly monitored. This may be accomplished by determining whether labeled anti-xenogeneic (e.g., anti-human) antibodies which recognize an epitope on anti-PilC antibodies will bind due to complex formation. In a competitive format, the amount of anti-PilC antibodies in the sample is deduced by monitoring the

30

-43-

competitive effect on the binding of a known amount of labeled antibody (or other competing ligand) in the complex.

Complexes formed comprising anti-PilC antibody (or, in the case of competitive assays, the amount of competing antibody) are detected by any of a number of known techniques, depending on the format. For example, unlabeled anti-PilC antibodies in the complex may be detected using a conjugate of antixenogeneic Ig complexed with a label, (e.g., an enzyme label).

In immunoassays where PilC polypeptides are the analyte, the test sample, which may be a biological sample, is incubated with anti-PilC antibodies under conditions that allow the formation of antigen-antibody complexes. Various formats can be employed. example, a "sandwich assay" may be employed, where antibody bound to a solid support is incubated with the test sample; washed; incubated with a second, labeled antibody to the analyte, and the support is washed again. Analyte is detected by determining if the second antibody is bound to the support. In a competitive format, which can be either heterogeneous or homogeneous, a test sample is usually incubated with antibody and a labeled, competing antigen is also incubated, either sequentially or simultaneously. These and other formats are well known in the art.

The antigenic regions of the polypeptides encoded in pilC can be mapped and identified by screening the antigenicity of expression products of pilC DNAs which encode portions of the PilC. The expression products may be from a variety of expression systems, including, for example bacterial systems, yeast systems, insect systems, and eukaryotic cell systems. In addition, studies giving rise to an antigenicity index

5

10

15

20

25

-44-

and hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile give rise to information concerning the probability of a region's antigenicity.

Efficient detection systems for infection with pathogenic microorganisms, (for example, Neisseria, Pseudomonas, Bacteroides, Moraxella, or Vibrio) may include the use of panels of epitopes. The epitopes in the panel may be constructed into one or multiple polypeptides. At least one of the epitopes will be encoded in pilC or derived from PilC. The assays for the varying epitopes may be sequential or simultaneous.

Kits suitable for immunodiagnosis and containing the appropriate labeled reagents are constructed by packaging the appropriate materials, including the polypeptides of the invention containing PilC epitopes (i.e., epitopes encoded within pilC) or antibodies directed against PilC epitopes in suitable containers. The kit may also contain other reagents, for example, buffer and standard, as well as other materials required for the conduct of the assay, as well as a suitable set of instructions for conducting the assay using the kit materials.

Another embodiment of the invention are oligomers. Using the disclosed portions of the pilC DNAs as a basis, oligomers of approximately 8 nucleotides or more can be prepared, either by excision from recombinant polynucleotides or by synthetic methods which are known in the art. These oligomers can serve as probes for the detection (including isolation and/or labeling) of polynucleotides which contain pilC sequences, and/or as primers for the transcription and/or replication of targeted pilC sequences. The oligomers contain a targeting polynucleotide sequence, which is comprised of nucleotides which are complementary to a target pilC

5

10

15

20

25

-45-

nucleotide sequence; the sequence is of sufficient length and complementarity with the pilC sequence to form a duplex which has sufficient stability for the purpose intended. For example, if the purpose is the isolation, via immobilization, of an analyte containing a target 5 pilC sequence, the oligomers would contain a polynucleotide region which is of sufficient length and complementarity to the targeted pilC sequence to afford sufficient duplex stability to immobilize the analyte on 10 a solid surface, via its binding to the oligomers, under the isolation conditions. For example, also, if the oligomers are to serve as primers for the transcription and/or replication of target pilC sequences in an analyte polynucleotide, the oligomers would contain a 15 polynucleotide region of sufficient length and complementarity to a region flanking the targeted pilC sequence to allow the polymerizing agent to continue replication from the primers which are in stable duplex form with the target sequence, under the polymerizing 20 conditions. The oligomers may contain a minimum of about 4 contiguous nucleotides which are complementary to a targeted pilC sequence; usually the oligomers will contain a minimum of about 8 contiguous nucleotides which are complementary to the targeted pilC sequence, and 25 preferably will contain a minimum of about 14 contiguous nucleotides which are complementary to the targeted pilC sequence.

The oligomer, however, need not consist only of the sequence which is complementary to the targeted pilC sequence. It may contain in addition, nucleotide sequences or other moieties which are suitable for the purposes for which the oligomers are used. For example, if the oligomers are used as primers for the amplification of targeted pilC sequences via the

polymerase chain reaction (PCR), they may contain sequences which, when in duplex, form restriction enzyme sites which facilitate the cloning of the amplified sequences. Other types of moieties or sequences which are useful of which the oligomers may be comprised or coupled to, are those which are known in the art to be suitable for a variety of purposes, including the labeling of nucleotide probes.

In the basic nucleic acid hybridization assay, single-stranded analyte nucleic acid (either DNA or RNA) 10 is hybridized to a nucleic acid probe, and resulting duplexes are detected. The probes for pilC sequences (natural or derived) are a length which allows the detection of these sequences by hybridization. 6-8 nucleotides may be a workable length, sequences of 15 10-12 nucleotides are preferred, and about 20 nucleotides or more appears optimal. Preferably, these sequences will derive from regions which lack heterogeneity. probes can be prepared using routine methods, including automated oligonucleotide synthetic methods. For use as 20 probes, complete complementarity is desirable, although it may be unnecessary as the length of the fragment is increased.

For use of such probes as agents to detect the presence of pilC sequences, the sample to be analyzed (which may be biological) may be treated, if desired, to extract the nucleic acids contained therein. The resulting nucleic acid from the sample may be subjected to gel electrophoresis or other size separation techniques; alternatively, the nucleic acid sample may be dot blotted without size separation. In order to form hybrid duplexes with the targeting sequence of the probe, the targeted region of the analyte nucleic acid must be in single-stranded form. The latter may occur naturally;

25

-47-

alternatively, it may be accomplished by denaturation. Denaturation can be accomplished by various techniques known in the art. Subsequent to denaturation, the analyte nucleic acid and probe are incubated under conditions which promote stable hybrid formation of the target sequence in the probe with the putative targeted sequence in the analyte, and the resulting duplexes containing probe(s) are detected.

Detection of the resulting duplex, if any, is usually accomplished by the use of labeled probes; alternatively, the probe may be unlabeled, but may be detectable by specific binding with a ligand which is labeled, either directly or indirectly. Suitable labels, and methods for labeling probes and ligands are known in the art, and include, for example, radioactive labels which may be incorporated by known methods (e.g., nick translation or kinasing), biotin, fluorescent groups, chemiluminescent groups (e.g., doxetanes, particularly triggered dioxetands), enzymes, antibodies, and the like. Variations of this basic scheme are known in the art.

If the targeted pilC sequences are expected to be present at relatively low levels, amplification may be required for their detection. Such techniques are known in the art. For example, the Enzo Biochemical Corporation "Bio-Bridge" system uses terminal deoxynucleotide transferase to add unmodified 3'-poly-dT-tails to a DNA probe. The poly dT-tailed probe is hybridized to the target nucleotide sequence, and then to a biotin-modified poly-A. PCT application 84/03520 and EPA124221 describe a DNA hybridization assay in which: (1) analyte is annealed to a single-stranded DNA probe that is complementary to an enzyme-labeled oligonucleotide; and (2) the resulting tailed duplex is hybridized to an enzyme-labeled

5

10

15

20

25

10

15

20

25

30

oligonucleotide. EPA 204510 describes a DNA hybridization assay in which analyte DNA is contacted with a probe that has a tail, such as a poly-dT tail, an amplifier strand that has a sequence that hybridizes to the tail of the probe, such as a poly-A sequence, and which is capable of binding a plurality of labeled strands. A particularly desirable technique may first involve amplification of the target pilC sequences. target pilC sequences in sera may be amplified, for example, to approximately 10⁶ sequences/ml. This may be accomplished, for example, by the polymerase chain reactions (PCR) technique described by Saiki et al. (1986), by Mullis, U.S. Patent No. 4,683,195, and by Mullis et al. U.S. Patent No. 4,683,202. Amplification may be prior to, or preferably subsequent to purification of the pilC target sequence. For example, amplification may be utilized in conjunction with the assay methods described in U.S. Patent No. 4,868,105, or if even further amplification is desired, in conjunction with the hybridization system in EPO Publication No. 317,077.

Generally, in the PCR technique, short oligonucleotide primers are prepared which match opposite ends of a desired sequence. The sequence between the primers need not be known. A sample of polynucleotide is extracted and denatured, preferably by heat, and hybridized with oligomers which are oligonucleotide primers, which are present in molar excess. Polymerization is catalyzed by a template- and primer-dependent polymerase in the presence of deoxynucleotide triphosphates (dNTPs), and may also be in the presence of nucleotide analogs. This results in two "long products" which contain the respective primers at their 5'-termini, covalently linked to the newly synthesized complements of the original strands. The replicated DNA is again

-49-

denatured, hybridized with oligonucleotide primers, returned to polymerizing conditions, and a second cycle of replication is initiated. The second cycle provides the two original strands, the two long products from cycle 1, and two "short products" replicated from the long products. The short products contain sequences (sense or antisense) derived from the target sequence, flanked at the 5'- and 3'-termini with primer sequences. On each additional cycle, the number of short products is replicated exponentially. Thus, this process causes amplification of a specific target sequence.

It will be understood that "primer", as used herein, may refer to more than one primer, particularly in the case where there is some ambiguity in the information regarding the terminal sequence(s) of the target region to be amplified. Hence, a "primer" includes a collection of primer oligonucleotides containing sequences representing the possible variations in the sequence or includes nucleotides which allow a typical base pairing. One of the primer oligomers in this collection will be homologous with the end of the target sequence.

The amplified sequence(s) may then be detected using a hybridization assay which utilize nucleic acid multimers which bind to single-stranded analyte nucleic acid, and which also bind to a multiplicity of single-stranded labeled oligonucleotides. A suitable solution phase sandwich assay which may be used with labeled polynucleotide probes, and the methods for the preparation of probes is described in EPO 225,807, published June 16, 1987.

The probes can be packaged into diagnostic kits. Diagnostic kits include the probe DNA, which may be labeled; alternatively, the probe DNA may be unlabeled

5

10

15

20

25

PCT/US92/00863

5

and the ingredients for labeling may be included in the kit in separate containers. The kit may also contain other suitably packaged reagents and materials needed for the particular hybridization protocol, for example, standards, buffers, as well as instructions for conducting the test using the kit ingredients.

The pilC DNA sequence information in the clones described in the Examples may be used to gain further information on the remaining sequence of the pilc gene from meningococci, for other possible alleles of pilC in 10 Neisseria, as well as pilC in other relevant genuses and species. This information will aid in the characterization of the gene, and of its role in virulence of the pathogenic forms of microorganisms, including, for example, Neisseria, Pseudomonas, 15 Bacteroides, Moraxella, and Vibrio. Moreover, this sequence information can lead to additional polynucleotide probes, polypeptides derived from pilC, multiple pilC loci, and antibodies directed against PilC epitopes which would be useful for the diagnosis and/or 20 treatment of infections caused by the relevant pathogenic microorganisms.

The DNA sequence information in the above-mentioned clones is useful for the design of probes for the isolation of additional DNA sequences which are derived from as yet undefined regions of pilC. For example, labeled probes containing a sequence of approximately 8 or more nucleotides, and preferably 20 or more nucleotides, which are derived from regions close to the ends of the DNA sequences shown in the Examples. These probes may be used to isolate overlapping DNA sequences within or adjacent to pilC from DNA libraries created from genomes of species having type 4 pilins. The resulting overlapping DNAs may then be used to

25

-51-

synthesize probes for identification of other overlapping fragments which do not necessarily overlap the DNAs whose sequences are given in the Examples. Thus, it is possible to sequence entire *pilC* genes utilizing the DNA sequences provided herein and the technique of isolation of overlapping DNAs derived from the *pilC* genes.

Methods for constructing DNA libraries are known in the art, and are discussed infra; for example, a method for the construction of pilC libraries in

10 lambda-gtll is discussed infra in Section IV.A. However, DNA libraries which are useful for screening with nucleic acid probes may also be constructed in other vectors known in the art, for example, lambda-gtl0 (Huynh et al. (1985)). Another suitable vector for the creation of

15 libraries may be EMBL3, which is a replacement vector which accepts inserts ranging from 9 to 23 kb in size. In general, methods for constructing DNA libraries is discussed in Maniatis et al, MOLECULAR CLONING, 2nd edition, (1989).

The sequence information derived from these overlapping pilC DNAs is useful for determining areas of homology and heterogeneity within the pilC gene(s), which could indicate the presence of different strains gonococci, meningococci, or other hitherto unrecognized pathogenic forms of Neisseria. It is also useful for the design of hybridization probes to detect PilC antigens or pilC nucleic acids in biological samples. Moreover, the overlapping DNAs may be used to create expression vectors for polypeptides derived from pilC gene(s).

The pilC DNA sequence information may also allow the construction of additional bacteriostatic agents for treatment of neisserial infections, in that they may block the expression of PilC and/or pilin assembly. For example, it may be used to derive

20

25

30

PCT/US92/00863

antisense polynucleotides. Antisense polynucleotides molecules are comprised of a complementary nucleotide sequence which allows them to hybridize specifically to designated regions of genomes or RNAs. Antisense polynucleotides may include, for example, molecules that 5 will block protein translation by binding to mRNA, or may be molecules which prevent replication of DNA by replicase. They may also include molecules which carry agents (non-covalently attached or covalently bound) which cause the mRNA or genomic DNA to be inactive by 10 causing, for example, scissions in these molecules. Antisense molecules which are to hybridize to pilC derived polynucleotides may be designed based upon the sequence information of the pilC DNA sequences provided herein, including those which would be isolated from 15 additional DNA libraries. The antibacterial agents based upon anti-sense polynucleotides for pilC may be designed to bind with high specificity, to be of increased solubility, to be stable, and to have low toxicity. Hence, they may be delivered in specialized systems, for 20 example, liposomes, or by gene therapy. In addition, they may include analogs, attached proteins, substituted or altered bonding between bases, etc.

Other types of drugs may be based upon polynucleotides which "mimic" important control regions of the pilC gene, and which may be therapeutic due to their interactions with key components of the system responsible for expression of the gene.

In addition to the specific methods described in the Examples, general methods are known which may be used in the practice of the invention. For example, general techniques used in extracting the genome from bacteria, including Neisseria, preparing and probing a DNA library, sequencing clones, constructing expression

-53-

vectors, transforming cells, performing immunological assays such as radioimmunoassays and ELISA assays, for rowing cells in culture, and the like are known in the rt and laboratory manuals are available describing these techniques. However, as a general guide, the following sets forth some sources currently available for such procedures, and for materials useful in carrying them out.

Both prokaryotic and eukaryotic host cells may be used for expression of desired coding sequences when 10 appropriate control sequences which are compatible with the designated host are used. Among prokaryotic hosts, E. coli is most frequently used. Expression control sequences for prokaryotes include promoters, optionally containing operator portions, and ribosome binding sites. 15 Transfer vectors compatible with prokaryotic hosts are commonly derived from, for example, pBR322, a plasmid containing operons conferring ampicillin and tetracycline resistance, and the various pUC vectors, which also contain sequences conferring antibiotic resistance mark-20 These markers may be used to obtain successful transformants by selection. Commonly used prokaryotic control sequences include the Beta-lactamase (penicillinase) and lactose promoter systems (Chang et 25 al. (1977)), the tryptophan (trp) promoter system (Goeddel et al. (1980)) and the lambda-derived P_{T} promoter and N gene ribosome binding site (Shimatake et al. (1981)) and the hybrid tac promoter (De Boer et al. (1983)) derived from sequences of the trp and lac UV5 promoters. The foregoing systems are particularly 30 compatible with E. coli; if desired, other prokaryotic hosts such as strains of Bacillus or Pseudomonas may be used, with corresponding control sequences.

15

20

25

30

Eukaryotic hosts include yeast and mammalian cells in culture systems. Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Saccharomyces carlsbergensis are the most commonly used yeast hosts, and are convenient fungal hosts. Yeast compatible vectors carry markers which permit selection 5 of successful transformants by conferring prototrophy to auxotrophic mutants or resistance to heavy metals on wild-type strains. Yeast compatible vectors may employ the 2 micron origin of replication (Broach et al. (1983)), the combination of CEN3 and ARS1 or other means for assuring replication, such as sequences which will result in incorporation of an appropriate fragment into the host cell genome. Control sequences for yeast vectors are known in the art and include promoters for the synthesis of glycolytic enzymes (Hess et al. (1968); Holland et al. (1978)), including the promoter for 3 phosphoglycerate kinase (Hitzeman (1980)). Terminators may also be included, such as those derived from the enolase gene (Holland (1981)). Particularly useful control systems are those which comprise the glyceraldehyde-3 phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH) promoter or alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) regulatable promoter, terminators also derived from GAPDH, and if secretion is desired, leader sequence from yeast alpha factor. addition, the transcriptional regulatory region and the transcriptional initiation region which are operably linked may be such that they are not naturally associated in the wild-type organism. These systems are described in detail in EPO 120,551, published October 3, 1984; EPO 116,201, published August 22, 1984; and EPO 164,556, published December 18, 1985.

Mammalian cell lines available as hosts for expression are known in the art and include many immortalized cell lines available from the American Type

-55-

Culture Collection (ATCC), including HeLa cells, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, baby hamster kidney (BHK) cells, and a number of other cell lines. Suitable promoters for mammalian cells are also known in the art and include viral promoters such as that from Simian Virus 40 (SV40) (Fiers (1978)), Rous sarcoma virus (RSV), adenovirus (ADV), and bovine papilloma virus (BPV). Mammalian cells may also require terminator sequences and poly A addition sequences; enhancer sequences which increase expression may also be included, and sequences which cause amplification of the gene may also be desirable. These sequences are known in the art.

Vectors suitable for replication in mammalian cells are known in the art, and may include viral replicons, or sequences which insure integration of the appropriate sequences encoding PilC epitopes into the host genome.

A vector which is used to express foreign DNA, and which may be used in vaccine preparation is Vaccinia 20 virus. In this case the heterologous DNA is inserted into the Vaccinia genome. Techniques for the insertion of foreign DNA into the vaccinia virus genome are known in the art, and utilize, for example, homologous recombination. The insertion of the heterologous DNA is 25 generally into a gene which is non-essential in nature, for example, the thymidine kinase gene (tk), which also provides a selectable marker. Plasmid vectors that greatly facilitate the construction of recombinant viruses have been described (see, for example, Mackett et 30 al. (1984), Chakrabarti et al. (1985); Moss (1987)). Expression of the polypeptide containing at least one immunoreactive PilC epitope then occurs in cells or individuals which are immunized with the live recombinant vaccinia virus.

10

10

15

20

25

30

Other systems for expression of desired polypeptides include insect cells and vectors suitable for use in these cells. These systems are known in the art, and include, for example, insect expression transfer vectors derived from the baculovirus Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcNPV), which is a helper-independent, viral expression vector. Expression vectors derived from this system usually use the strong viral polyhedrin gene promoter to drive expression of heterologous genes. Currently the most commonly used transfer vector for introducing foreign genes into AcNPV is pAc373. Many other vectors, known to those of skill in the art, have also been designed for improved expression. These include, for example, pVL985 (which alters the polyhedrin start codon from ATG to ATT, and which introduces a BamHI cloning site 32 basepairs downstream from the ATT; See Luckow and Summers (1989)).

Methods for the introduction of heterologous DNA into the desired site in the baculovirus virus are known in the art. (See Summer and Smith, Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 1555; Ju et al. (1987); Smith et al. (1983); and Luckow and Summers (1989)). For example, the insertion can be into a gene such as the polyhedrin gene, by homologous recombination; insertion can also be into a restriction enzyme site engineered into the desired baculovirus gene. The inserted sequences may be those which encode all or varying segments of the polyprotein, or other orfs which encode viral polypeptides. For example, the insert could encode the following numbers of amino acid segments from the polyprotein: amino acids 1-1078; amino acids 332-662; amino acids 406-662; amino acids 156-328, and amino acids 199-328.

-57-

The signals for posttranslational modifications, such as signal peptide cleavage, proteolytic cleavage, and phosphorylation, appear to be recognized by insect cells. The signals required for secretion and nuclear accumulation also appear to be conserved between the invertebrate cells and vertebrate cells. Examples of the signal sequences from vertebrate cells which are effective in invertebrate cells are known in the art, for example, the human interleukin 2 signal (TL2_S) which is a signal for transport out of the cell, is recognized and properly removed in insect cells.

Recombinant polynucleotides are inserted into host cells by transformation. Transformation may be by any known method for introducing polynucleotides into a 15 host cell, including, for example packaging the polynucleotide in a virus and transducing a host cell with the virus, and by direct uptake of the polynucleotide. The transformation procedure used depends upon the host to be transformed. Bacterial 20 transformation by direct uptake generally employs treatment with calcium or rubidium chloride (Cohen (1972); Maniatis (1989)). Yeast transformation by direct uptake may be carried out using the method of Hinnen et al. (1978). Mammalian transformations by direct uptake 25 may be conducted using the calcium phosphate precipitation method of Graham and Van der Eb (1978), or the various known modifications thereof. Other methods for the introduction of recombinant polynucleotides into cells, particularly into mammalian cells, which are known in the art include dextran-mediated transfection, calcium 30 phosphate mediated transfection, polybrene mediated transfection, protoplast fusion, electroporation, encapsulation of the polynucleotide(s) in liposomes, and direct microinjection of the polynucleotides into nuclei.

5

-58-

The recombinant polynucleotide may be in the form of a vector. Vector construction employs techniques which are known in the art. Site-specific DNA cleavage is performed by treating with suitable restriction enzymes under conditions which generally are specified by the manufacturer of these commercially available enzymes. In general, about 1 microgram of plasmid or DNA sequence is cleaved by 1 unit of enzyme in about 20 microliters buffer solution by incubation of 1-2 hr at 370 C. After incubation with the restriction enzyme, protein is removed by phenol/chloroform extraction and the DNA recovered by precipitation with ethanol. The cleaved fragments may be separated using polyacrylamide or agarose gel electrophoresis techniques, according to the general procedures found in Methods in Enzymology (1980) 65:499-560.

Sticky ended cleavage fragments may be blunt ended using E. coli DNA polymerase I (Klenow) in the presence of the appropriate deoxynucleotide triphosphates (dNTPs) present in the mixture. Treatment with Sl nuclease may also be used, resulting in the hydrolysis of any single stranded DNA portions.

Ligations are carried out using standard buffer and temperature conditions using T4 DNA ligase and ATP; sticky end ligations require less ATP and less ligase than blunt end ligations. When vector fragments are used as part of a ligation mixture, the vector fragment is often treated with bacterial alkaline phosphatase (BAP) or calf intestinal alkaline phosphatase to remove the 5'-phosphate and thus prevent religation of the vector; alternatively, restriction enzyme digestion of unwanted fragments can be used to prevent ligation.

Ligation mixtures are transformed into suitable cloning hosts, such as *E. coli*, and successful

30

5

10

15

20

-59-

transformants selected by, for example, antibiotic resistance, and screened for the correct construction.

The desired recombinant DNA sequences may be synthesized by synthetic methods. Synthetic oligonucleotides may be prepared using an automated oligonucleotide synthesizer as described by Warner (1984). If desired the synthetic strands may be labeled with ³²P by treatment with polynucleotide kinase in the presence of ³²P-ATP, using standard conditions for the reaction.

DNA sequences, including those isolated from DNA libraries, may be modified by known techniques, including, for example site directed mutagenesis, as described by Zoller (1982). Briefly, the DNA to be 15 modified is packaged into phage as a single stranded sequence, and converted to a double stranded DNA with DNA polymerase using, as a primer, a synthetic oligonucleotide complementary to the portion of the DNA to be modified, and having the desired modification included in its own sequence. The resulting double 20 stranded DNA is transformed into a phage supporting host bacterium. Cultures of the transformed bacteria, which contain replications of each strand of the phage, are plated in agar to obtain plaques. Theoretically, 50% of the new plaques contain phage having the mutated 25 sequence, and the remaining 50% have the original sequence. Replicates of the plaques are hybridized to labeled synthetic probe at temperatures and conditions which permit hybridization with the correct strand, but 30 not with the unmodified sequence. The sequences which have been identified by hybridization are recovered and cloned.

DNA libraries may be probed using the procedure of Grunstein and Hogness (1975). Briefly, in this

5

10

15

20

25

30

procedure, the DNA to be probed is immobilized on nitrocellulose filters, denatured, and prehybridized with a buffer containing 0-50% formamide, 0.75 M NaCl, 75 mM Na citrate, 0.02% (wt/v) each of bovine serum albumin, polyvinyl pyrollidone, and Ficoll, 50 mM Na Phosphate (pH 6.5), 0.1% SDS, and 100 micrograms/ml carrier denatured The percentage of formamide in the buffer, as well as the time and temperature conditions of the prehybridization and subsequent hybridization steps depends on the stringency required. Oligomeric probes which require lower stringency conditions are generally used with low percentages of formamide, lower temperatures, and longer hybridization times. containing more than 30 or 40 nucleotides such as those derived from cDNA or genomic sequences generally employ higher temperatures, e.g., about 40-42°C, and a high percentage, e.g., 50%, formamide. Following prehybridization, 5'-32p-labeled oligonucleotide probe is added to the buffer, and the filters are incubated in this mixture under hybridization conditions. After washing, the treated filters are subjected to autoradiography to show the location of the hybridized probe; DNA in corresponding locations on the original agar plates is used as the source of the desired DNA.

mixtures are transformed into *E. coli* strain HB101 or other suitable host, and successful transformants selected by antibiotic resistance or other markers. Plasmids from the transformants are then prepared according to the method of Clewell et al. (1969), usually following chloramphenical amplification (Clewell (1972)). The DNA is isolated and analyzed, usually by restriction enzyme analysis and/or sequencing. Sequencing may be by the dideoxy method of Sanger et al. (1977) as further

-61-

described by Messing et al. (1981), or by the method of Maxam et al. (1980). Problems with band compression, which are sometimes observed in GC rich regions, were overcome by use of T-deazoguanosine according to Barr et al. (1986).

An enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) can be used to measure either antigen or antibody concentrations. This method depends upon conjugation of an enzyme to either an antigen or an antibody, and uses the bound enzyme activity as a quantitative label. measure antibody, the known antigen is fixed to a solid phase (e.g., a microplate or plastic cup), incubated with test serum dilutions, washed, incubated with anti-immunoglobulin labeled with an enzyme, and washed again. Enzymes suitable for labeling are known in the art, and include, for example, horseradish peroxidase. Enzyme activity bound to the solid phase is measured by adding the specific substrate, and determining product formation or substrate utilization colorimetrically. enzyme activity bound is a direct function of the amount of antibody bound.

To measure antigen, a known specific antibody is fixed to the solid phase, the test material containing antigen is added, after an incubation the solid phase is washed, and a second enzyme-labeled antibody is added. After washing, substrate is added, and enzyme activity is estimated colorimetrically, and related to antigen concentration.

Examples

Described below are examples of the present invention which are provided only for illustrative purposes, and not to limit the scope of the present invention. In light of the present disclosure, numerous

5

10

15

20

-62-

embodiments within the scope of the claims will be apparent to those of ordinary skill in the art.

Example 1

5

· 10

20

25

Isolation of PilC

An outer membrane preparation from $N.\ gonorrhoeae$ strain $MS11_{mS}(P^+)$ contains small amounts of a 110 kd protein, PilC. This protein was enriched during alternate cycles of crystallization and solubilization of pili, unlike other outer membrane proteins that decreased in abundance by this procedure.

The materials and methods used for the isolation procedure were the following.

Bacterial strains and growth conditions

N. gonorrhoeae MS11_{ma} (Meyer et al., 1984) and P and P n variants of MS11_{mk} (Swanson et al., 1986) were kindly obtained from Dr. M. So and from Dr. M. Koorney, respectively. The gonococcal isolates UM01 and KH4318 have previously been described (Norlander et al., 1981).

N. gonorrhoeae strains 605344 and 605103 were obtained from Dr. D. Danielsson, Örebro, Sweden, and strain 765 was isolated at the Department of Bacteriology in Umeå, Sweden. The commensal Neisseria species N. lactamica Nctc 10618 and N. subflava GN01 were obtained from

Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden. These bacteria were grown at 37°C in a 5% CO₂ atmosphere on Difco GCB agar containing Kellogg's supplement. Piliated (P⁺) and nonpiliated (P⁻) variants were distinguished by colony morphology and passed as single colonies. *E. coli* strain Y 1090

30 (obtained from Promega Biotech) was used for plaque screening, DH5 (Hanahan, 1985) for molecular cloning, AA10 recA (Stoker et al. 1984) for isolation of minicells and TG1 (Gill et al., 1986) for propagation of M13 clones.

-63-

Preparation of pili and outer membranes

Pili were prepared essentially as described by Brinton et al. (1978). Gonococci (P⁺Tr) from 80 GGB plates, grown for 18 h, were harvested in 0.05 M Tris-HCl pH 8.0 and 0.15 M NaCl, washed twice and resuspended in 40 ml 0.15 M ethanolamine pH 10.5. Pili were sheared off in a Sorvall Omnimixer, setting 3 for 30 s. The cell debris was pelleted at 13,000 g for 30 min at 4°C and the supernatant was dialyzed against 0.05 M Tris-HCl pH 8.0 and 0.15 M NaCl. The crystallized pili were pelleted at 13,000 q for 60 min., resuspended in 0.15 M ethanolamine pH 10.5, and centrifuged at 23,000 g for 60 min. supernatant was dialyzed as described above against 0.05 M Tris-HCl pH 8.0 and 0.15 M NaCl. Several cycles of crystallization and solubilization were performed to produce pili preparations with high purity. Outer membranes of N. gonorrhoeae were prepared by the sarkosyl method described by Norquist et al. (1978).

20

25

30

5

10

15

Example 2

Preparation of Purified Anti-PilC Antibodies

The 110 kd protein present in purified MS11_{ms} pili preparations was eluted from SDS polyacrylamide gels and rabbit antibodies were generated against the gel purified protein. The antiserum cross reacted extensively with the pilin protein in immunoblots and was therefore absorbed with extracts of *Pseudomonas putida* expressing the pilin subunit of *N. gonorrhoeae* on plasmid pGC02.

Pili preparations of *N. gonorrhoeae* MS11_{ma} (P⁺) crystallized 5 times were separated on 10% SDS-polyacrylamide gels using the buffer system of Laemmli (1970). These gels were stained in 0.25 M KCl and 1 mM

-64-

DTT for 5 min., the 110 kd protein band was sliced out, crushed and incubated in a buffer containing 0.05 M Tris-HCl pH 7.9, 0.1 mM EDTA, 5 mM DTT and 0.15 M NaCl at 4°C overnight. Gel pieces were removed by centrifugation prior to immunization of rabbits.

The achieved 110 kd-antiserum was extensively absorbed with *Pseudomonas putida* 2440 (Bagdasarien et al. (1983), carrying a recombinant plasmid, pGCO2, constructed as follows. The 1.0 kb *HpaI-EcoRI* fragment of the pilus gene clone pNG1100 (Meyer et al. 1984) obtained from M. So was cloned into the *HpaI* and *EcoRI* sites of pMMB66 (Fürste et al., 1986). The *pilE* gene is then under control of the *tac* promoter and induction with 1 mM IPTO resulted in high levels of pilin produced in *P. putida* 2440, but no extracellular pili structures were observed. Dense sonicated cultures of *P. putida* 2440/pGCO2 were mixed in a 1:1 ratio with the crude antiserum. About 15 cycles of 1 h incubation and 30 min centrifugation at 25,000 g in the presence of 1 mM PMSF (phenylmethylsulfonylfluoride) at 4°C were performed.

The pili antiserum used in immunoblots was generated in a rabbit against highly purified pili preparations of $\it N.~gonorrhoeae~MS11_{ma}$.

In immunoblots 10 μg of boiled bacterial cells or the same amount of outer membranes were electrophoresed on 10% SDS-polyacrylamide gels. The proteins were transferred from the gel onto nitrocellulose sheets where their immunological cross-reaction with the 110 kd absorbed antiserum was tested using an immunoblotting protocol as described by Towbin et al. (1979).

5

10

15

-65-

Example 3

Specificity of Purified Anti-PilC Antibodies

The absorbed antiserum was used in immunoblots with whole cell extracts of a number of N. gonorrhoeae strains as well as commensal strains of Neisseria (Figure 2A). All strains of N. gonorrhoeae, except strain 605103, contained one or two high molecular weight protein species reacting with the antiserum. Strain 605103, unlike the other strains tested, was nonpiliated and no piliated variants could be obtained suggesting that it is a P n variant (Swanson et al., 1985). This was confirmed by Southern blot hybridization using an oligonucleotide probe corresponding to the 5' end of the pilE gene. No hybridization was obtained with this probe. The commensal N. lactamica Nctc10618, but not N. subflava GN01, contained a high molecular weight protein reacting with the 110 kd antiserum. Immunoblots against outer membrane preparations of P and P n MS11_{mb} showed the 110 kd protein to be present in the outer membrane in both of these MS11 variants.

Southern blot hybridization was accomplished as follows. Digested genomic DNA was separated on 0.7% agarose gels and transferred to nitrocellulose filters (Southern, 1975). After transfer and baking the filters were prehybridized in a mixture of 5 x SSC, 0.1% SDS, 5 mM EDTA, 5 x Denhardt's solution and 100 µg/ml of sonicated calf thymus DNA at 65°C for 2-6 h. ³²P-labeled probe (multiprime DNA labelling system, Amersham International) was added and hybridization was performed for 12-15 h at the same temperature. The filters were washed in 2 x SSC with 0.1% SDS and in 0.2 x SSC with 0.1% SDS for 2 x 15 min each, dried and exposed to Kodak XRP film at -80°C.

30

5

10

15

20

10

the signal peptide coding region of pile (5'-GCCTTTTTGAAGGGTATTCAT-3') was 32 P-labeled with T4 polynucleotide kinase and used to probe ClaI-digested genomic DNA. The blot was prehybridized at 37°C in a mixture containing 2 x Denhardt's, 0.1% SDS, 2.5 mM EDTA, 5 x SSC and 100 μ g/ml sonicated calf thymus DNA, hybridized at 37°C and washed in 2 x SSC for 5 min. MS11_{mk} (P⁺) gave a 4 kb hybridization fragment, whereas MS11_{mk} (P⁻n) and 605103 gave no hybridization signal.

Example 4

Molecular cloning of the pilC1 gene encoding a 110 kd protein

Chromosomal DNA from N. gonorrhoeae MS11_{mk} (P+) 15 was used to construct a Agt11 library. The library was screened with the absorbed 110 kd antiserum and one positive clone out of 10,000 plaques was found, containing an 800 bp insert. A lysogen of this positive Agt11 clone was examined in immunoblots and a fusion 20 protein with an estimated size of 150 kd reacted with the antiserum (data not shown). The 800 bp insert was purified, labeled with ³²P, and used as a probe to screen a plasmid library from N. gonorrhoeae MS11_{ms}. out of 10,000 hybridized with the probe. Restriction 25 maps for these partially overlapping six clones are shown in Figure 1.

In Figure 1, plasmids pABJ04-09, which all belong to locus 1, were isolated from a plasmid library using the 800 bp insert from λ gt11 as a probe. The λ gt11 insert (from locus 2) has an additional SalI site not found in the plasmid clones. The position of the pilC1 gene and direction of its transcription (indicated by an arrow) were determined in E. coli minicells. Three

-67-

thickened lines, with an arrow-head at each end, indicate fragments used as probes in Southern hybridizations.

I.e., the 800 bp insert from \(\lambda\gamma\text{t11}\), the \(\text{EcoRV}_1\cdot \text{EcoRV}_2\)
(1.3kb) and the \(\text{EcoRV}_3\cdot HindIII_4\) (0.8 kb) fragments of pAGJ04. Triangles mark the location of two mTnCm insertions in pABJ04. The resulting plasmids, pABJ)4::mTnCm-12 and pABJ04::mTnCm-14 were used, were used to inactivate pilC1 and pilC2.

The six plasmid clones, pABJ04-09, were transformed into the minicell producing strain AA10 to monitor expression of plasmid encoded [35 S]methionine labeled proteins. The *E. coli* minicell strain AA10 was transformed with plasmid DNA (pABJ04-09) and chromosome deficient minicells from these strains were purified over sucrose gradients (Thompson and Achtman, 1978). The plasmid-encoded proteins were labeled in the presence of 80 μ Ci [35 S]methionine in minimal salts medium and 1% methionine assay medium (Difco). After lysis of the minicells in sample buffer (Laemmli, 1970) the proteins were electrophoresed on an SDS-polyacrylamide gel, the gel was dried and exposed to X-ray film (Kodak X-OmatAR).

Plasmid pABJ04 expressed minute amounts of three high molecular weight proteins, 113, 111 and 108 kd in size, as well as a number of lower molecular weight protein species not produced from the vector control. The three high molecular weight bands were missing in pABJ05 and pABJ06 but three novel lower molecular weight protein species had appeared, suggesting that pABJ05 and pABJ06 are deleted for the 3' end of a gene, denoted pilC1, and that this gene is responsible for all three high molecular weight species. This suggested that the distal end of the gene must be located between the MluI₁ and MulI₂ sites (Figure 1). The observation that plasmid pABJ07 did not express any high molecular proteins

10

15

20

25

PCT/US92/00863

-68-

tentatively located the 5' end of the gene to a region 0.5-1.2 kb to the right of the EcoRV₃ site. The size for a gene encoding a 110 kd protein is ~3 kb which is in agreement with these mapping data.

5

Example 5

Identification of a Second Gene Encoding PilC The 800 bp insert in Agt11 contains a single Sall site not present in the region on pABJ04 which hybridized to this fragment, suggesting that there is 10 more than one pilC locus in the genome of N. gonorrhoeae This was confirmed in Southern blot hybridizations in which three different pilC fragments were used to probe Smal and Clal digested genomic DNA. The 800 bp fragment from \(\lambda\)gt11 hybridized in a Southern blot to two 15 ClaI (18 and 8 kb) and SmaI (13 and 4.5 kb) fragments of DNA prepared from N. gonorrhoeae MS11_{mk}. Since the probe does not contain any internal ClaI or SmaI sites, there are presumably two copies of the 3' end of pilC in the MS11 genome. The 1.3 kb \textit{EcoRV}_1 - \textit{EcoRV}_2 fragment of 20 pABJ04 carries the central region of pilC1. This probe hybridized to the same two ClaI fragments and to four Small fragments, two of which are the same size as the two Smal fragments identified with the 800 bp probe (13 kb and 4.5 kb). Hybridization with the 800 bp probe was 25 more extensive to the 8 kb ClaI and the 4 kb SmaI fragment whereas the reverse was found with the 1.3 kb ECORV₁ - ECORV₂ fragment from pABJ04 strongly suggesting that the two genomic copies of pilC show a significant sequence variation in the 3' as well as in the central 30 region. A probe corresponding to the 5' region of pilC1 was also used in Southern hybridization experiments. This 0.8 kb HindIII4 - EcoRV3 fragment hybridized to two ClaI (18 kb and 4 kb) and SmaI (25 kb and 7 kb) fragments

10

15

20

25

with seemingly equal efficiency. The hybridization pattern was identical using DNA from MSII_{ms}. Taken together these hybridization data indicate that N. gonorrhoeae MS11 contains two complete copies of pilC. Furthermore the two genes appear to be more homologous in their 5' as compared to their central and 3' regions.

The results indicate that the 800 bp insert from \$\lambda gt11\$ carries information from \$pilC2\$ whereas the clones \$pABJ04-09\$ must carry information from \$pilC1\$. Finally \$pilC2\$ must be located >2 kb from either end of \$pilC1\$. The DNA sequence of the 3'-end of the \$pilC2\$ fragment is shown in Figure 7. The sequence showing the putative amino acids encoded therein are shown in Figure 8. A comparison of the analogous portions of \$pilC2\$ (top) and \$pilC1\$ (bottom) DNA sequences, and the putative amino acids encoded therein are shown in Figure 9.

The 800 bp fragment from pilC2 was also used to probe digested genomic DNA from N. gonorrhoeae strains UM01, 765 and 605103. The latter isolate does not express detectable levels of the 110 kd protein. Strain UM01, unlike MS11, contained only one ClaI fragment of 15 kb that hybridized to the probe (data not shown). Hence, this strain may contain only one copy of pilC. Strain 605103 and 765, on the other hand, each seem to contain two copies of pilC since two ClaI and two SmaI fragments hybridized to the 800 bp probe.

The commensal *N. lactamica* Nctc10618 DNA digested with *ClaI* and *SmaI* also hybridized with the 800 bp probe. Since only one band hybridized in each case this strain may contain only one copy of *pilC*. In contrast, *N. subflava* GN01 did not hybridize to the 800 bp *pilC2* probe using the same stringency.

-70-

Example 6 Characterization of the pilC Genes

The pilC1 gene on pABJ04 is translationally out of frame

The amino terminal sequence of gel purified 110
kd protein from strain MS11_{ms} (P⁺) was determined by
sequential Edman degradation. For aminoterminal sequence
determination automated Edman degradations (Edman and
Bregg, 1967) were performed in an updated Beckman 890C
spinning cup sequencing sequencer. The sequencing
procedure and the method for analysis of the 3-phenyl-2thiohydantoin derivatives been described (Engström et
al., 1984). Considerable difficulties were encountered
in the method probably due to blocking of the N-terminus.
As a result, only the residues from position 4 to 10 were
obtained (Figure 2).

The 3.3 kb $HindIII_4$ - $MluI_1$ fragment encompassing the entire pilC1 gene was sequenced on both strands using the dideoxy sequencing method adapted for single stranded DNA.

Purified DNA fragments from pABJ04 and PCR-amplified 5' end of pilC1 was subcloned into M13 vectors (Sanger et al., 1980: Yanish-Perroa et al., 1985) and sequenced using the chain termination method of Sanger et al. (1977). Primers used were the M13 17-mer universal primer and oligonucleotides synthesized at Symbicon, Umeå, Sweden or at the Department of Biochemistry, Washington University, St., Louis, MO, USA.

The results of the sequencing showed that the pilC1 contained one single open reading frame of 997 codons (from left to right in Figure 2) and starting at an AUG codon 195 bp from the HindIII₄ site. Codons 7-12 in this open reading frame corresponded to amino acids 5-10 in the sequence of the gel purified protein. The AUG

30

5

10

15

20

-71-

codon in the beginning of the long open reading frame was not preceded by a typical Shine-Dalgarno sequence. Moreover, since the 110 kd protein is located in the outer membrane of N. gonorrhoeae, we expected the protein to be translated with a signal sequence. When examining the nucleotide sequence, an AUG codon was found in frame 1 that was preceded by a typical Shine-Dalgarno sequence (-AGGAA-). The sequence following this AUG codon would encode a typical signal peptide with basic amino acids in the amino terminal region and a hydrophobic central region. However, no signal peptidase cleavage site could be predicted following the rules of von Heijne (1983). tract of 12G residues was found in the region encoding the putative signal peptide for PilC. Addition of one G residue or the loss of two would align the long open reading frame with the AUG codon in frame 1. translated region in frame 2 contains a putative signal peptidase cleavage site between Ala and Gln. A cleavage at this site would align the determined amino acid sequence at positions 5-10 for the 110 kd protein with The data therefore the deduced amino acid sequence. suggested that the cloned pilC1 gene is out of frame due to frameshifting in the region encoding the signal peptide.

Figure 2 shows the nucleotide sequence and the deduced amino acid sequence of the 5'-end of pilC. The amino-terminal sequence of gel purified PilC from MS11_{ms} (P⁺) is shown in a box below frame 2, a 997 amino acid long open reading frame that would code for a protein about 110 kd in size. Frame 1 contains 41 amino acids and is preceded by a putative Shine-Dalgarno sequence (underlined). Two horizontal lines mark a stretch of 12 G residues. An addition of one G in this region would align the ATG (boxed) in frame 1 with frame

30

5

10

15

20

PCT/US92/00863 WO 92/13871

-72-

2. Numbers above the sequence show base positions relative to the HindIII4 site (=0) located on pABJ04. The position of two 24 bp oligonucleotide primers (opposite stands) used for PCR amplification, are indicated above the sequence by hatched bars.

Figure 3 shows the nucleotide sequence of the sense strand of the pilC1 gene.

Figure 4 shows the shows the nucleotide sequence of the sense strand of the pilC1 gene and the amino acids encoded therein.

Genetic inactivation of pilC2 but not pilC1 abolishes expression of the 110 kd protein in MS11

Plasmid pABJ04 was mutagenized in E. coli by a transposon mini-Tn3 derivative, mTnCm. The shuttle mutagenesis system developed by Seifert et al., (1986) using a miniTn3 carrying the chloramphenicol resistance gene was kindly provided by Dr. M. So. Mutagenesis of pABJ04 with mTnCm and transformation of N. gonorrhoeae were performed as previously described (Seifert et al., 1990). MiniTnCm insertions at 30 different positions in pABJ04 were identified, two of which mapped within the PilC gene. Piliated N. gonorrhoeae MS11_{mk} were transformed with 2 μg plasmid DNA, transformants were selected for on plates containing 10 $\mu g/ml$ 25 chloramphenicol for the single mutants and 30 $\mu \text{g/ml}$ chloramphenicol for the double mutants.

Only two mTnCm insertions had occurred in pilC1 (Figure 1). Truncated protein species were seen in minicells with the mTnCm-14 insertion located 0.5 kb from the 3' end of pilC1 but not with the mTnCm-12 insertion located 0.5 kb from the 5' end of the gene. Both insertion mutants were used in a gene replacement experiment. Plasmids pABJ04::mTnCm-12 and pABJ04::mTnCm-

30

5

10

15

-73-

14 were linearized with BamHI and transformed into N. gonorrhoeae $MS11_{mk}(P^+)$ and transformants resistant to 10 μ g/ml of chloramphenicol were selected. Forty-eight P⁺ transformants (24 from each experiment) were assayed for the presence of PilC in immunoblots. All these 5 transformants remained capable of expressing the PilC protein. Genomic DNA was prepared from seven of the chloramphenical resistant transformants (five from pABJ04::mTnCm-12 and two from pABJ04::mTnCm-14), cleaved with ClaI and PvuII and used in Southern blot experiments 10 using the EcoRV₁ - EcoRV₂ fragment of pABJ04 as a probe. The 8 kb ClaI fragment was unaffected in the mutants whereas the 18 kb ClaI fragment had been replaced by a 20 kb fragment. PvuII cleaves within the 1.6 kb mTnCm element. The probe detected an 8 kb PvuII fragment in 15 both parent and mutant DNA. In the mutants, a novel PvuII fragment appeared that was 6.2 kb in size in five transformants obtained with pABJ04::mTnCm-12 and 4.8 kb in size in two transformants with pABJ04::mTnCm-14. confirm the insertion of mTnCm, a 250 bp EcoRI-HindIII 20 fragment of the CAT GenBlock (Pharmacia, Sweden), containing the PvuII site, was used as a probe. detected the larger of the two ClaI fragments as well as the 6.2 kb PvuII fragment. In addition, a 2 kb PvuII fragment not covered with the pilC probe was detected. 25 These data demonstrate that we have obtained gene replacements in pilC1, whereas pilC2 was unaffected in all seven P⁺, PilC⁺ transformants. A rapid hybridization was done to screen the remaining 41 P+ transformants. All but one had mTnCm inserted in pilC1. The remaining 30 transformant had an intact locus 1 and 2 and must therefore contain mTnCm elsewhere in the gonococcal chromosome.

-74-

In the same transformation experiments, the frequency of P colony variants was about five-fold higher as compared with that occurring normally in strain ${\rm MS11}_{\rm mk}({\rm P}^+)$. Two P mTnCm-12 transformants isolated at 10 $\mu{\rm g/ml}$ of chloramphenicol were also analyzed by Southern blot hybridization using the EcoRV $_1$ - EcoRv $_2$ fragment of pABJ04 and the EcoRI - HindIII fragment of the CAT GenBlock. Each of these mutants carried mTnCm in pilC2 as evidenced by a replacement of the 8 kb ClaI fragment by a fragment 9.5 kb in size that hybridizes to both probes. These pilC2::mTnCm insertion mutants did not express PilC as determined by immunoblot analysis.

A P⁺, pilC1::mTnCm-12 mutant was retransformed with DNA prepared from a P⁻, pilC2::mTnCm-12 mutant and colonies growing at 30 μ g/ml of chloramphenicol were selected to obtain double mutants in pilC. All resistant transformants were P⁻, and when analyzed by Southern blot hybridization all contained mTnCm in both pilC1 and pilC2. Electron microscopy revealed that the P⁺, pilC1::mTnCm-12 mutant still expressed pili albeit at a

slightly lower level than the $MS11_{mk}(P^+)$ parental clone, whereas the P^- , pilC2::mTnCm-12 was completely bald as was the pilC1, pilC2 double mutant.

Immunoblot analyses were performed on the P⁺ pilC1::mTnCm-12 mutant, the P⁻, pilC2::mTnCm-12 mutant and the P⁻, pilC1::mTnCm-12, pilC2::mTnCm-12 double mutant, using PilC and pili antisera. Inactivation of pilC1 did not abolish expression of PilC or the pilin. Inactivation of pilC2 totally abolished expression of PilC but did not affect expression of pilin. The pilC1, pilC2 double mutant was PilC⁻ but produced only low levels of pilin. Taken together these data imply that pilC2 but not pilC1 is expressing PilC in the MS11

5

10

15

20

25

-75-

variant under study. Moreover, inactivation of *pilC2* but not *pilC1* was associated with a loss of piliation.

P⁺ revertants occurred spontaneously at a low frequency in the *pilC2*::mTnCm-12 mutants. These revertants expressed pili as determined by electron microscopy and also expressed PilC. It is likely that PilC expression is due to in-frame switching in *pilC1*.

Figure 5 shows the nucleotide sequence of the sense strand of the *pilC1* gene, and the effect of frame shift on the putative gene products encoded therein.

The pilC genes of N. gonorrhoeae vary in the length of the G tract

Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) with Tag

15 polymerase was used to analyze the 5' region of pilC

using two 24 base long synthetic oligonucleotides based

on the sequence of pilC1 (Figure 2). These

oligonucleotides would generate an amplified fragment of

149 bases as judged from the sequence obtained from

20 pABJ04.

Polymerase chain reaction was carried out in 100 μ l containing 50 ng of genomic DNA or 5 ng of plasmid DNA. 1.0 μ M of each oligonucleotide, 200 μ M of each nucleotide, 0.001% gelatin, 1.5 mM MgCl₂, 10 mM Tris (pH 8.3), 50 mM KCl, 0.25 μ l 1 mCi/ml [32 P]dATP and 2 U of Taq Polymerase (Perkin Elmer Cetus). The samples were passed through 25 cycles: 2 min at 50°C, 1 min at 94°C and 3 min at 72°C in a Thermal Cycler (Perkin Elmer Cetus). Aliquots of the DNA fragments were denatured at 95°C for 2 min and electrophoresed on standard denaturing sequencing gels.

The amplified products from $MS11_{mk}(P^+)$ DNA were 149 and 150 long respectively. In addition, two less abundant products of 151 and 148 bases were seen. The

25

30

5

-76-

amplified products were electroeluted and cloned into M13mp18, and twenty phage clones were sequenced using a universal primer. Four different sequences were obtained (Figure 6).

Figure 6 shows the nucleotide sequence of PCR amplified fragments demonstrating a variation in the length of the G tract and sequence differences in the 5'-region of the pilC genes. The two oligonucleotide primers used for the PCR are shown in Figure 2.

Amplified DNA was cloned into M13mp8 and sequenced. Shown are the complete nucleotide sequence in between the two primers. In-frame sequences are translated and the G stretches are underlined. The putative cleavage sites are marked with arrows. Genomic DNA from N. gonorrheae strains MS11(P⁺.PilC⁺), UM01(P⁺.PilC⁺), 765 (P⁺.PilC⁺) and 605103 (P⁻n.PilC⁻), and purified DNA from pABJ04/AA10(recA) was used in the PCR.

Variant patterns la and 1b were identical to each other and to the cloned sequence on pABJ04 except for the presence of 11 instead of 12 G residues in the G tract of 1b. The G tract of sequence 2a was 13 residues long indicating that the sequence is in frame. addition, this sequence differed from pilC1 by four basepair substitutions outside the G tract, including an AAA lysine codon four triplets downstream of the putative signal peptide processing site which is in agreement with the lysine residue found in the fourth position of the gel purified 110 kd PilC protein. Sequences 1a and 1b contained CAA, the codon for Gln, at the same position. Sequence 2b was identical to 2a except for the presence of 12 G residues in the G tract. Th se data are compatible with sequence 1 being from pilC1 and sequence 2 from pilC2 and further support that pilC2 must be the expressed locus in the MS11(P+) variant we are studying.

30

5

10

15

20

-77**-**

Strain UM01 apparently only contains one copy of pilC. DNA from this strain generated five amplified fragments ranging in size from 148 to 152 bp in the PCR reaction. The most abundant fragments were 149-151 bp long. Among ten M13 clones, three variant 1 sequences were found (a,b,c) that differed only in the number of G residues (11-13) in the G tract (Figure 6) supporting the hybridization data that this strain contains only one pilC gene. Since a PilC protein is expressed from UM01 we suggest that the majority of cells has 13 Gs in the G tract.

Strain 765 contains two pilC loci, both of which seem to be translationally ON based on the presence of two high molecular weight proteins reacting with the absorbed PilC antiserum. A number of amplified fragments were seen after the PCR reaction ranging in size from 149 to 153 bases. Three variant sequences were found among nine clones (Figure 6). The G tract was 13 residues long in variant 3a (in frame) and 14 (out of frame) in variant 3b whereas sequence variant 4 contained 11 G residues in the G tract. Variant sequence 4 contained four additional nucleotides (-CAGG-) distal to the G tract relative to variant sequences 1, 2 and 3, indicating that the amplified product with 11 Gs from this variant sequence is 152 long and out of frame. Two PCR amplified products 152 and 153 in length were obtained from strain 765 suggesting that in frame variants of sequence 4 might be present in the DNA prepared from this strain.

Strain 605103 carries two pilC copies, both of
which seem to be translationally OFF. The amplified
fragments were 148 and 149 bases in size. Out of eight
M13 clones only variant 1a and 1b sequences were found,
with 11 and 12 Gs in the G tract respectively.
Consequently, we were unable to find an in frame sequence

5

10

15

20

10

15

20

25

variant from this strain. We do not know if the 5' ends of the two pilC genes are identical in this strain or if one pilC gene differed from pilC1 in the region corresponding to the oligonucleotides used for amplification. In the latter case we would not expect to obtain any amplified products from the second copy.

The only in frame variant found in DNA amplified from N. gonorrhoeae carried 13 Gs in the G tract. To see if variants with 10Gs arise in products expressed in E. coli, PCR amplified products were generated from pABJ04 purified from E. coli strain AA10, using the same two oligonucleotide primers as before. Out of 12 sequenced clones, two carried 10 Gs in the G tract (Figure 6). The majority of clones (seven) carried It is likely that the PCR 12 Gs as expected. amplification products are not representative of the original DNA population. However, the distribution of variation in the G tract is consistent with a model in which only one G residue is gained or lost at one given event. Since AA10 is recA, frameshift mutations in the G tract in E. coli occur independently of the RecA protein.

N. meningitidis contains two pilC loci
Southern blot hybridizations using MS11 pilC1 specific
probes identified multiple fragments when meningococcal
genomic DNA is digested with a variety of restriction
endonucleases. PCR amplification using two 24-base
oligonucleotides from the 5' end of MS11 pilC1 as primers
yields multiple fragments ranging in size from 148 to 151
bases. DNA sequencing of fragments cloned into phage M13
identifies two classes of sequences, as in N.
gonorrhoeae, which differ outside the G-tract. Variation
occurred within each class with respect to the number of
G's in the G-tract. Therefore, N. meningitidis must

-79-

carry two *pilC* loci, as does *N. gonorrhoeae*, which should also be under the control of translational frame shifting.

Both pilC loci are cloned from N. meningitidis by generating an EMBL3 library and screening this library with pilC1 and pilC2 specific DNA from N. gonorrhoeae strain MS11.

Genomic DNA from *N. meningitidis* is partially digested with Sau3A and fragments ranging from 9 to 20 kB are ligated into the lambda EMBL3 vector. Because of the packaging constraints of the phage, only those lambdas which contain DNA fragments of this size will be packaged (i.e., are viable). The library thus constructed can be screened with genomic oligonucleotide or cloned gene probes following selection in a lysogenic *E. coli* strain. (Frischart, A.M. et al (1983), J. Mol. Biol. 170:827). Preferably, full length clones are identified by screening for clones hybridizing to both the 5' and 3' ends of *pilC*. If full length clones cannot be obtained from the EMBL3 library, *pilC* specific probes may be used to screen a plasmid library from the same strains.

Translational fusion proteins with β -galactosidase may also be screened for in a λ gtll library, using β -galactosidase and PilC specific antisera in Western immunoblots. β -galactosidase-PilCl and β -galactosidase-PilC2 fusion proteins are purified from the cytoplasm of recombinant E. coli and used to raise specific antisera.

Example 7

The immunobiological properties of PilC

PilC is located in the outer membrane of

Neisseria. The immune response during natural infection
can be assessed by screening convalescent sera for anti-

30

10

15

20

PCT/US92/00863

5

10

15

PilC antibody. The presence of only two pilC loci suggests that PilC is only moderately variable, however. This together with its essential role in pilus biogenesis makes PilC attractive as a potential vaccine candidate.

Two types of PilC translational fusions using alkaline phosphatase and β -galactosidase are generated. In the first instance a secreted fusion protein is obtained that may associate with the outer membrane. In the second instance the fusion proteins may accumulate in the cytoplasm as inclusion bodies. The construction schemes for such fusion proteins uses techniques known in the art. The phoa insertions on plasmid pablo4 in E. coli are generated, and a Phoa phenotype is screened for as blue colonies on media containing the chromogenic substrate XP. If such clones have the phoa gene in frame with an in frame variant of pilC1 the fusion product should be able to cross the cytoplasmic membrane where it can be analyzed by Western immunoblots using an alkaline phosphatase specific antiserum and our PilC antiserum

raised against gel-purified PilC2 from MS11(P⁺).

LacZ::pilC fusions are generated by cloning different segments of pilC into a lacZ containing vector used to generate translational fusions. Similar constructs are performed on each of the two pilC genes from N.

meningitidis. Antisera are generated against fusion proteins after their purification using conventional protocols. These antisera are extensively adsorbed with extracts of E. coli expressing alkaline phosphatase and β-galactosidase, and used in Western immunoblots and ELISA assays against a panel of Neisseria gonorrhoeae and Neisseria meningitidis strains. Antisera raised against fusion proteins carrying the major portion of PilC are also analyzed in Western blots using E. coli expressing fusion proteins containing only smaller regions of PilC.

25

-81-

The results of these studies should show which regions in PilC are immunodominant.

The *pilC1* and *pilC2* genes are highly homologous in their 5' ends whereas the homology is considerably less pronounced in the central and 3' region.

In addition, the entire pilC2 gene from N. gonorrhoeae MS11(P^+) is cloned and sequenced. Algorithms are used to search for potential T-cell epitopes (amphipathic helical conformation) and β -cell epitopes. Polypeptides containing the predicted epitopes are tested to determine if they can prime mice for an enhanced immune response to PilC1 and PilC2.

Specific PilC antisera are used in immunoelectromicroscopy with piliated *Neisseria* cells as well as with purified pili to see if PilC is physically connected with the pilus fiber.

Neisseria is grown in the presence of different dilutions of PilC specific antibodies. Bactericidal effect exerted by the antiserum, effects on piliation, and effects on bacterial attachment to corneal primary culture cells are monitored. Binding assays to epithelial cells are described in Tjia, K.F. et al. (1988), Graefe's Arch. Clin. Exp. Opthalmol. 226:341-345.

25

5

10

15

20

Example 8

Identification and characterization of genes located adjacent to pilC

The pilC1 and pilC2 loci are part of a larger duplication that extends both 5'- and 3'- of pilC. We know from our work with E. coli that strains may contain multiple gene clusters for the same class of pili. In one case we have shown that the only difference between two duplicated

10

15

20

25

gene clusters (pap and prs) resides in the adhesion genes such that each cluster gives rise to serologically identical pili binding to different cell surface receptors.

mTncm mutagenesis in the region upstream and downstream of pilC1 is performed to generate allelic replacements in the pilC1 and pilC2 regions on the chromosome. Since the two regions are highly homologous we expect to obtain for each insertion allelic replacements in either region. Double mutants are generated as before by isolating DNA from mutants carrying insertions in the pilC2 region transforming p⁺ variants carrying the same insertion in the pilC1 region and select for transformants resistant to $30\mu g/ml$ of chloramphenicol. These double mutants are examined for piliation, pilins expression, and binding to corneal primary culture cells.

Example 9

Phase variation in gonococcal pili expression can be caused by frameshift mutations in pilc

would expect some P progeny arising from a P clone to accumulate unassembled pilin in the absence of PilC.

Nonpiliated (P) colonies were derived from MS11_{mk}(P+), restreaked, and tested for the presence of PilC and pilin in immunoblots with the PilC and pili antisera. Five out of eight P clones did not produce detectable levels of PilC, but expressed the pilin subunit. The remaining three P clones expressed PilC but not pilin. The molecular mass of the pilin subunit was the same in the P, PilC variants as in MS11_{mk}(P+, PilC+). However, the former in addition produced a protein reacting with the pili antiserum that was 16 kd in size. Since MS11_{mk} only

-83-

contains one expression site for pilin we believe that this protein species represents a proteolytic degradation product of the pilin and may be identical to the S-pilin previously described (Haas et al., 1987). Several independent P clones were isolated from one P, PilC clone. They all remained PilC and retained expression of pilin. Piliated (P+) revertants were also obtained These P⁺ revertants from the same P, PilC clone. occurred at about a tenfold lower frequency (10⁻⁴) than P derivatives from a P clone. All P revertants from a P, PilC clone had regained expression of PilC. All but one expressed a pilin with the same molecular weight as the nonpiliated parent. However, the low molecular weight pilin degradation product was much less abundant in the P⁺, PilC⁻ revertants. It was possible to obtain P⁺ revertants from other P⁻, PilC⁻ clones as well, all of which expressed PilC.

The pile gene from one set of Pilc switches was PCR amplified and sequenced directly. The P̄, Pilc̄, pilin variant 8 carried eight amino acid changes in the pilin relative to the parental clone MS11_{mk}. The pilin sequence of the P+, Pilc̄ backswitcher 8:1 was identical to variant 8. Thus, the backswitching from P̄ to P+ colony morphology was not associated with any alteration in the pilus subunit protein implying that the change in colonial morphology was due to the switch in PilC expression.

Strain MS11_{mk}(P⁻), variants 8(P⁻) and 8:1 (P⁺) were also examined by transmission electron microscopy.

Electron microscopy was performed with a JEOL 100CX microscope with 200-mesh copper grids coated with thin films of 2% Formvar. The bacterial colonies were carefully overlaid with buffer [10 µM Tris-HCl (pH 7.5), 10 µM magnesium chloride] and the cells were allowed to

5

10

15

20

sediment for 15 min on a grid. The grids were washed with water, negatively stained with 1% sodium silicotungstate (pH 7.0) and then washed again.

The electron micrographs showed that the MS11(P+) parental cells were heavily piliated and pili 5 were often seen to aggregate. In contrast most cells of variant 8(P) were nonpiliated. One or two pili were found on ~10% of these cells. All cells of variant 8:1 (P⁺) were piliated, carrying -10-40 fibers/cells. No aggregation of individual fibers was seen. These data 10 confirm that the observed changes in colonial morphology reflect alterations in expression of pili. Therefore, phase variation of gonococcal pili may not only be caused by recombination events occurring in the pile locus (Bergstrom et al, 1986; Swanson et al., 1986) but also by 15 frameshift mutations in pilc.

Example 10 Immunogenicity of PilC

In order to predict a region of PilC which would have a high probability for antigenicity, residues 300 to 700 of the putative PilC1 protein encoded within pilC1 were analyzed for antigen index, hydrophilicity, and hydrophobicity using standard computer-modelling methods. The analysis indicated that the PilC1 polypeptide fragment containing residues 300 to 700 would have several regions with a high antigen index, high hydrophilicity, and a high likelihood for location in an external domain.

The immunogenicity of a recombinant polypeptide expressed from the DNA encoding amino acids 300 to 700 was examined. The region of DNA encoding amino acid residues 300 to 700 was amplified by polymerase chain

20

-85-

reaction (PCR) using the following oligonucleotide primers.

5' GGC TAG GTG GCA TAT GAA AGA TAC CGG 3'

5' TTT GCA ATC GGG GAT CCT* C*A*G GTG TCT TTC 3'

These primers incorporate an NdeI and a BamHI restriction endonuclease site (indicated by the underlined nucleotides), respectively. A termination codon (indicated by the asterisks) was also incorporated. The PCR amplified DNA was then ligated into the vector pET3a (between the NdeI and BamHI sites). The recombinant vector pET3a is used in the inducible expression system described by Studier et al. (1990), using the protocol described therein. Strain BL21 (DE3) was transformed with the pET3a-pilC (300-700) vector, and the transformed strain used for the expression of the PilC (300-700) peptide.

The expression products after induction were analyzed by sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE) using an 8% acrylamide gel and the standard 25 mM Tris base / 250 mM glycine / pH 8.3 / 0.1% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS) electrophoresis buffer.

After electrophoresis, the gel was fixed and then stained with Coomassie Blue according to standard protocols, and the production of PilC(300-700) was confirmed by the detection of the presence in the gels of an abundant, appropriately-sized peptide of approximately 46kD.

In order to detect the immunogenicity of the PilC(300-700) product, the region of the SDS-PAGE gel containing the PilC(300-700) polypeptide was excised from parallel unstained lanes, homogenized, and the protein eluted into a buffer of 0.1% Triton X-100 in water by

5

10

15

20

10

15

20

passive diffusion. Rabbits were given a priming intradermal injection of homogenized gel slices (containing approximately 500µg PilC(300-700) protein), followed 3 weeks later by a subcutaneous boost (of approximately 500 µg of eluted protein). An initial test serum was then collected after an additional 14 days. All of the test animals yielded a specific high titer antibody response. The antibodies induced by PilC(300-700) were immunologically reactive not only with that polypeptide (i.e., PilC1(300-700)), but also with native PilC1 and native PilC2.

The results demonstrate, inter alia, the following. PilC contains antigenic epitopes that can elicit a strong immunogenic response. At least some of the immunogenic epitopes are shared (cross-reactive) between PilC1 and PilC2, despite differences in primary amino acid sequence. The technique of subcloning discrete portions of the PilC protein under control of an inducible promoter allows mapping of antigenic epitopes. Sufficient quantities of specific oligopeptides of known antigenicity can be produced for use in screening the in vivo immune response after exposure to the intact pathogen.

The following listed materials are on deposit
under the terms of the Budapest Treaty with the American
Type Culture Collection (ATCC), 12301 Parklawn Dr.,
Rockville, Maryland 20852, and have been assigned the
following Accession Numbers.

30	Description	ATCC No.	Deposit Date
	pABJ03 in E. coli (DH5)	68519	Jan. 28, 1991
	pABJ04 in E. coli (DH5)	68520	Jan. 28, 1991

-87-

Upon allowance and issuance of this application as a United States Patent, all restriction on availability of these deposits will be irrevocably removed; and access to the designated deposits will be available during pendency of the above-named application to one determined by the Commissioner to be entitled thereto under 37 CFR 1.14 and 35 USC 1.22. Moreover, the designated deposits will be maintained for a period of thirty (30) years from the date of deposit, or for five (5) years after the last request for the deposit; or for 10 the enforceable life of the U.S. patent, whichever is longer. The deposited materials mentioned herein are intended for convenience only, and are not required to practice the present invention in view of the 15 descriptions herein, and in addition these materials are incorporated herein by reference.

Industrial Applicability

The invention, in the various manifestations disclosed herein, has many industrial uses, some of which are the following. The pilC DNAs may be used for the design of probes for the detection of pilC nucleic acids in samples. The probes derived from the DNAs may be used to detect pilC nucleic acids in, for example, chemical synthetic reactions. The polynucleotide probes are also useful in detecting viral nucleic acids in humans, and thus, may serve as a basis for diagnosis of pathogenic microorganisms containing type 4 pilin, for example, gonococcal and/or meningococcal infections in humans.

In addition to the above, the DNAs provided herein provide information and a means for synthesizing polypeptides containing epitopes of PilC. These polypeptides are useful in detecting antibodies to PilC antigens. A series of immunoassays the relevant

20

25

neisserial infection, based on recombinant polypeptides containing pilC epitopes are described herein, and will find commercial use in diagnosing diseases caused by these microorganisms. In addition, the polypeptides derived from the pilC DNAs disclosed herein will have utility as vaccines for treatment of infections caused by meningococci and gonococci.

The polypeptides derived from the pilC DNAs, besides the above stated uses, are also useful for raising anti-PilC antibodies. Thus, they may be used in 10 vaccines against the relevant microorganisms. Moreover, the antibodies produced as a result of immunization with the polypeptides containing an immunoreactive PilC epitope are also useful as passive vaccines, or in the detection of the presence of PilC antigens in samples. 15 Thus, they may be used to assay the production of polypeptides derived from PilC in chemical systems. anti-PilC antibodies may also be used to monitor the efficacy of anti-neisserial agents in screening programs where these agents are tested in tissue culture systems. 20 Another important use for anti-PilC antibodies is in affinity chromatography for the purification of PilC derived polypeptides. The purified PilC polypeptide preparations may be used in vaccines.

For convenience, the anti-PilC antibodies and polypeptides containing regions encoded in pilC, whether natural or recombinant, may be packaged into kits.

References cited herein

30 Badgasarian, M.M., et al., <u>Gene</u> (1983) <u>26</u>:273-282.

Beard, M.K.M., et al., <u>J. Bacteriol.</u> (1990)

172:2601-2607.

Bergstrom, S., et al., <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.</u>
<u>USA</u> (1986) <u>83</u>:3890-3894.

-89-

Brinton, C.C., et al., in Brooks, G.F., et al. (eds.) <u>Immunobiology of Neisseria gonorrhoeae</u> (1978), American Society for Microbiology, Washington, D.C., pp. 155-178.

5 Edman, P., and Bregg, G., <u>Eur. J. Biochem.</u> (1967) <u>1</u>:80-91.

Elleman, T.C., and Hoyne, P.A., <u>J. Bacteriol.</u> (1984) <u>160</u>:1184-1187.

Elleman, T.C., et al., <u>J. Bacteriol.</u> (1986)

10 <u>168</u>:574-580.

Engstrom, A., et al., <u>EMBO J.</u> (1984) 1:2065-2070.

> Fast, R., et al., <u>Gene</u> (1989) <u>85</u>:227-231. Fischer, S.H., and Rest, R.F., <u>Infect. Immun.</u>

15 (1988) <u>56</u>:1574-1579.

Frank-Kamenetskii, M.D., and Vologodskii, A.V., Nature (1984) 304:481-482.

Fürste, J.P., et al., <u>Gene</u> (1986) <u>48</u>:119-131. Gill, D.R., et al., <u>Mol. Gen. Genet.</u> (1986)

20 205:134-145.

Gotschlich, E.C., et al., <u>J. Exp. Med.</u> (1986) <u>164</u>:868-881.

Haas, R., and Meyer, T., <u>Cell</u> (1986) <u>44</u>:107-115.

25 Haas, R., et al., <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA</u> (1987) <u>84</u>:9079-9083.

Hagblom, P., et al., <u>Nature</u> (1985) <u>315</u>:156-158.

Hanahan, D., in Glover, D.M. (ed.), DNA

30 <u>Cloning: A Practical Approach</u> (1985), Vol. I., pp. 109-129 (IRL Press, Oxford).

Hanson, M.S., and Brinton, C.C., <u>Nature</u> (1988) 322:265-268.

-90-

Hill, S.A., et al., Mol. Microbiol. (1990) 4:1341-1352. Hultgren, S.J., et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1989) 86:4357-4361. Kellogg, D.S., et al., <u>J. Bacteriol.</u> (1968) 5 96:596-605. Laemmli, U.K., <u>Nature</u> (1970), <u>227</u>:680-685. Lindberg, F.P., et al., <u>Nature</u> (1987) <u>328</u>:84-87. Lindberg et al., <u>J. Bacteriol</u>. (1989) <u>171</u>:6052-10 6058. Marrs, C.F., et al., J. Bacteriol. (1985) <u>163</u>:132-139. Mattick, J.S., et al., <u>J. Bacteriol</u>. (1987) 169:33-41. 15 McKern, N.M., et al., FEBS Lett. (1983) 164:149-153. Meyer, T., et al., Cell (1982) 30:45-52. Meyer et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1984) 81:6110-6114. 20 Moch, T., et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1987) <u>84</u>:3462-3466. Mool, F.R., et al., J. Bacteriol. (1983) 154:41-49. Murphy, G.L., et al., Cell (1989) 56:589-547. 25 Norgren, M., et al., Mol. Microbiol. (1987) 1:169-178. Norlander, L., et al., J. Bacteriol. (1981) 145:788-795. Norquist, A., et al., FEMS Microbiol. Lett.

Orndorff, P.E., and Falkow, S., J. Bacteriol.

30

(1978) <u>4</u>:71-75.

(1984) <u>159</u>:736-744.

-91-

Panyutin, I.G., et al., <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.</u>
USA (1990) <u>87</u>:867-870.

Pasloske, B.L., et al., <u>FEBS Lett.</u> (1985) 183:408-412.

5 Pearce, W.C., and Buchanan, T.M., <u>J. Clin.</u> <u>Invest.</u> (1978) <u>61</u>:931-943.

Sanger, F., et al., <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA</u> (1977) 74:5463-5467.

Sanger, F., et al., <u>J. Mol. Biol.</u> (1980)

10 143:161-178.

À

Segal. E., et al., <u>Cell</u> (1985) <u>40</u>:293-300. Seifert, H.S., et al., <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.</u> <u>USA</u> (1986) <u>83</u>:735-739.

Seifert, H.S., et al., <u>J. Bacteriol.</u> (1990)

15 <u>172</u>:40-46.

Shaw, C.E., and Taylor, R.K., <u>Infect. Immun.</u> (1990) <u>58</u>:3042-3049.

Southern, E.M., <u>J. Mol. Biol.</u> (1975) <u>98</u>:503-517.

20 Stern, A., et al., <u>Cell</u> (1986) <u>47</u>:61-71. Stibitz, S., et al., <u>Nature</u> (1989) <u>338</u>:266-269.

Stoker, N.G., et al., in Hames, B.D., and Higgin, S.J. (eds.), <u>Transcription and Translation; A Practical Approach</u> (1984) (IRL Press, Oxford).

Studier et al., <u>Methods in Enzymology</u> (1990) 185:60-89.

Swanson, J., <u>J. Exp. Med.</u> (1973) <u>137</u>:571-589. Swanson, J., et al., <u>J. Exp. Med.</u> (1985)

30 162:729-744.

4378.

Swanson, J., et al., <u>Cell</u> (1986) <u>47</u>:267-276. Taha, M.K., et al., <u>EMBO J.</u> (1988) <u>7</u>:4367-

Taylor, T., et al., <u>Vaccine</u> (1988) 6:151-154.

Thompson, R., and Achtman, M., <u>Mol. Gen. Genet.</u>
(1978) <u>165</u>:295-304.

Towbin, H., et al., <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA</u> (1979) 76:4350-4354.

von Heinje, G., <u>Eur. J. Biochem.</u> (1983) 133:17-21.

Watt, P.J., and Ward, M.E., in Beachey, E.H. (ed.), <u>Bacterial Adherence</u> (1980) Series B, Vol. 6, pp. 253-288, Chapman & Hall, London.

Weiser, J.N., et al., <u>Cell</u> (1989) <u>59</u>:657-665. Willems, R., et al., <u>EMBO J.</u> (1990) <u>9</u>:2803-2809.

Yanis-Perron, C., et al., <u>Gene</u> (1985) 33:103-119.

Broach (1981) in Molecular Biology of the Yeast
Saccharomyces, Vol. 1, p.445, Cold Spring Harbor Press.

Broach et al., Meth. Enz. (1983) 101:307.

Catty (1988), ANTIBODIES, Volume 1: A PRACTICAL APPROACH (IRL Press).

Chaney et al. (1986), Cell and Molecular

Genetics 12:237.

Chakrabarti et al. (1985), Mol. Cell Biol.

5:3403.

Cohen (1972), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA

69:2110.

Glennie et al. (1982), <u>Nature 295</u>:712.

Grunstein and Hogness (1975), <u>Proc. Natl. Acad.</u>

Sci. USA 73:3961.

Grych et al. (1985), Nature 316:74.

Hammerling et al. (1981), MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES AND T-CELL HYBRIDOMAS.

Hess et al. (1968), <u>J. Adv. Enzyme Reg 7</u>:149.
Hinnen et al. (1978), <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.</u>
75:1929.

-93-

Hitzeman et al. (1980), <u>J. Biol. Chem.</u> 255:2073.

Holland et al. (1978), <u>Biochemistry</u> <u>17</u>:4900. Holland (1981), <u>J. Biol. Chem.</u> <u>256</u>:1385.

5 Holland and Holland (1980), <u>J. Biol. Chem.</u> <u>255</u>:2596.

Hunyh, T.V. et al. (1985) in DNA CLONING TECHNIQUES; A PRACTICAL APPROACH (D. Glover, Ed., IRL Press, Oxford, U.K.) pp. 49-78.

10 <u>Immun. Rev.</u> (1982) <u>62</u>:185.

Ito et al. (1984), <u>Agric. Biol. Chem.</u> <u>48</u>:341. Kennett et al. (1980) MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES. Laemmli (1970), <u>Nature</u> <u>227</u>:680.

Luckow and Summers (1989), <u>Virology</u> <u>17</u>:31.

15 Mackett et al. (1984), <u>J. Virol.</u> <u>49</u>:857.

Maniatis, T., et al. (1982) MOLECULAR CLONING; A LABORATORY MANUAL (Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.).

Maniatis et al. (1989), MOLECULAR CLONING; A
20 LABORATORY MANUAL, Second Edition (Cold Spring Harbor
Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.).

Mayer and Walker, eds. (1987), IMMUNOCHEMICAL METHODS IN CELL AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY (Academic Press, London).

25 Maxam et al. (1980), <u>Methods in Enzymology</u> 65:499.

MacNamara et al. (1984), <u>Science 226</u>:1325. Messing et al. (1981), <u>Nucleic Acids Res.</u>

Messing (1983), Methods in Enzymology 101:20-37.

METHODS IN ENZYMOLOGY (Academic Press).

". '3

9:309.

-94-

Moss (1987) in GENE TRANSFER VECTORS FOR MAMMALIAN CELLS (Miller and Calos, eds., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.), p. 10. Neurath et al. (1984), Science 224:392. Saiki et al. (1986), <u>Nature</u> 324: 163. Saiki et al. (1988), <u>Science</u> 239:487. Sanger et al. (1977), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 74:5463. Setlow, ed. (1988), GENETIC ENGINEERING. Vol.

10, p. 195-219 (Plenum Publishing Co., N.Y. 10 Schreier, M., et al. (1980) HYBRIDOMA TECHNIQUES

Scopes (1984), PROTEIN PURIFICATION, PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE, Second Edition (Springer-Verlag, N.Y.).

Tsu and Herzenberg (1980), in SELECTED METHODS 15 IN CELLULAR IMMUNOLOGY (W.H. Freeman and Co.) pp. 373-391.

Vytdehaag et al. (1985), <u>J. Immunol.</u> 134:1225. Valenzuela, P., et al. (1982), Nature 298:344.

Valenzuela, P., et al. (1984), in HEPATITIS B (Millman, I., et al., ed, Plenum Press) pp. 225-236. Warner (1984), DNA 3:401.

Wu and Grossman (1987), METHODS IN ENZYMOLOGY Vol. 154, RECOMBINANT DNA, Part E.

Wu (1987), METHODS IN ENZYMOLOGY Vol 155, RE-COMBINANT DNA, part F. Zoller (1982), Nucleic Acids Res. 10:6487.

30

25

-95-

CLAIMS

- A recombinant polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprised of an immunoreactive epitope of a protein encoded in pilC of Neisseria.
 - 2. The recombinant polynucleotide of claim 1, wherein the immunoreactive epitope is encoded in *pilC* of *Neisseria gonorrheae*.

10

- 3. The recombinant polynucleotide of claim 2, wherein the immunoreactive epitope is encoded in *pilC2* of Neisseria gonorrheae.
- 15 4. The recombinant polynucleotide of claim 2, wherein the immunoreactive epitope is encoded in *pilC1* of Neisseria gonorrheae.
- 5. A vector comprised of a recombinant polynucleotide, wherein the recombinant polynucleotide is selected from the group consisting of the recombinant polynucleotide of claim 1, the recombinant polynucleotide of claim 2, the recombinant polynucleotide of claim 3, and the recombinant polynucleotide of claim 4.

- 6. A host cell transformed with the vector of claim 5.
- 7. A recombinant expression system comprising a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprised of an immunoreactive epitope of a protein encoded in *pilC* of *Neisseria*, wherein the polynucleotide is operably linked to a control sequence compatible with a desired host.

PCT/US92/00863

- 8. The recombinant expression system of claim 7, wherein the immunoreactive epitope is encoded in pilC of Neisseria gonorrheae.
- 9. The recombinant expression system of claim 8, wherein the immunoreactive epitope is encoded in *pilC1* of *Neisseria gonorrheae*.
- 10. The recombinant expression system of claim
 10 8, wherein the immunoreactive epitope is encoded in pilC2
 of Neisseria gonorrheae.
- expression system, wherein the expression system is selected from the recombinant expression system of claim 7, the recombinant expression system of claim 8, the recombinant expression system of claim 9, and the recombinant expression system of claim 10.
 - 12. A polypeptide produced by the cell of claim 11.
- 13. A purified polypeptide comprised of an immunoreactive epitope of a protein encoded in pilC of Neisseria.
 - 14. A purified polypeptide according to claim 13, wherein the immunoreactive epitope is encoded in pilC of Neisseria gonorrheae.
 - 15. A purified polypeptide according to claim 14, wherein the immunoreactive epitope is encoded in pilC2 of Neisseria gonorrheae.

30

-97-

- 16. A purified polypeptide according to claim 14, wherein the immunoreactive epitope is encoded in pilC1 of Neisseria gonorrheae.
- 5 17. A recombinant polypeptide comprised of an immunoreactive epitope of a protein encoded in *pilC* of *Neisseria*.
- 18. A recombinant polypeptide according to claim 17, wherein the immunoreactive epitope is encoded in pilC of Neisseria gonorrheae.
- 19. A recombinant polypeptide according to claim 18, wherein the immunoreactive epitope is encoded in pilC2 of Neisseria gonorrheae.
 - 20. A recombinant polypeptide according to claim 18, wherein the immunoreactive epitope is encoded in pilC1 of Neisseria gonorrheae.

20

- 21. A method of preparing a recombinant polypeptide comprised of an immunoreactive epitope of a protein encoded in *pilC* of *Neisseria*, the method comprising:
- a. providing a host cell according to claim
 11:
 - b. incubating the cell under conditions which allow expression of the recombinant polypeptide; and
 - isolating the polypeptide.

30

22. A vaccine composition for the treatment of Neisseria infection, comprised of a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient and of an effective amount of a recombinant polypeptide, wherein the polypeptide is

comprised of an immunoreactive epitope of a protein encoded in pilC of Neisseria.

- 23. The vaccine composition of claim 22, wherein the immunoreactive epitope is encoded in pilC of Neisseria gonorrheae.
- 24. A polypeptide affixed to a solid substrate, wherein the polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of the polypeptide of claim 12, the polypeptide of claim 13, the polypeptide of claim 14, the polypeptide of claim 15, the polypeptide of claim 16, the polypeptide of claim 17, the polypeptide of claim 18, the polypeptide of claim 19, and the polypeptide of claim 20.

25. An immunoassay for detection of anti-Neisseria antibodies comprising:

- (a) providing a sample suspected of containing anti-Neisseria antibodies;
- 20 (b) providing an antigen, wherein the antigen is a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of the polypeptide of claim 12, the polypeptide of claim 13, the polypeptide of claim 14, the polypeptide of claim 15, the polypeptide of claim 16, the polypeptide of claim 17, the polypeptide of claim 18, the polypeptide of claim 19, the polypeptide of claim 20; and
 - (c) incubating the sample of (a) with the antigen of (b) under conditions which allow the formation of antibody-antigen complexes; and
- 30 (d) detecting the presence of anti-Neisseria antibody-antigen complexes formed in (c), if any.
 - 26. A composition comprised of a polypeptide, wherein the polypeptide is selected from the group

35

consisting of the polypeptide of claim 17, the polypeptide of claim 18, the polypeptide of claim 19, and the polypeptide of claim 20.

- 5 27. A composition comprised of purified polyclonal anti-PilC antibodies, wherein the PilC is of Neisseria.
- 28. A composition comprised of a monoclonal antibody directed against an immunoreactive epitope encoded in pilC of Neisseria.
 - 29. An immunoassay for detection of an antigen encoded in *pilC* of *Neisseria* comprising:
- 15 (a) providing a sample suspected of containing an antigen encoded in pilC of Neisseria;
 - (b) providing a composition comprised of antibodies directed against the antigen encoded in *pilC* of *Neisseria*, wherein the composition is selected from the group of compositions of claim 27 and claim 28;
 - (c) reacting the sample of (a) with the antibody containing composition of (b) under conditions which allow the formation of anti-PilC antibody-antigen complexes;
- 25 (d) detecting anti-PilC antibody-antigen complexes formed in (c), if any.
 - 30. A kit for analyzing samples for the presence of anti-PilC antibodies comprising:
- 30 (a) an antigen packaged in a suitable container, wherein the antigen is a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of the polypeptide of claim 12, the polypeptide of claim 13, the polypeptide of claim 14, the polypeptide of claim 15, the polypeptide of claim 16, 35

the polypeptide of claim 17, the polypeptide of claim 18, the polypeptide of claim 19, and the polypeptide of claim 20;

- (b) a buffer used in the performance of the analysis, packaged in a suitable container; and
- (c) instructions on the performance of the analysis which uses the antigen of (a) and the buffer of (b).
- 31. A kit for analyzing samples for the presence of an antigen comprised of an immunoreactive epitope encoded in pilC of Neisseria comprising:
- (a) a composition comprised of antibodies directed against the antigen comprised of an immunoreactive epitope encoded in pilC of Neisseria, wherein the composition is selected from the group of compositions of claim 27 and claim 28, wherein the composition is packaged in a suitable container;
- (b) a buffer used in the performance of the20 analysis, packaged in a suitable container; and
 - (c) instructions for performing the analysis.
- of Neisseria comprising administering to an individual a composition comprised of an isolated immunogenic polypeptide containing a PilC epitope in an amount sufficient to produce an immune response to the PilC epitope.
- 33. An oligomer capable of hybridizing to a sequence in pilc of Neisseria, wherein the oligomer is comprised of a pilc sequence complementary to at least about 6 contiguous nucleotides of pilc.

-101-

34. An oligomer according to claim 33, wherein pilC is of Neisseria gonorrheae.

- 35. A process for detecting a pilC sequence in an analyte strand, wherein the pilC sequence comprises a selected target region, the process comprising:
 - (a) providing a sample comprised of an analyte strand suspected of containing a selected target pilC sequence;
- 10 (b) providing an oligomer capable of hybridizing to the target pilC sequence, wherein the oligomer is comprised of a pilC targeting sequence complementary to at least about 6 contiguous nucleotides of pilC;
- 15 (c) incubating the sample of (a) with the oligomer of (b) under conditions which allow specific hybrid duplexes to form between the targeting sequence and the target sequence; and
- (d) detecting hybrids formed between the 20 target sequence, if any, and the oligomer.
 - 36. The process of claim 35 which further comprises:
- (a) providing a set of oligomers which are
 primers for a polymerase chain reaction (PCR) method and which flank the target region; and
 - (b) amplifying the target region via the PCR method.
- 37. A kit for detecting a *pilC* sequence in an analyte strand comprising:
 - (a) the oligomer of claim 33, packaged in a suitable container;

PCT/US92/00863

-102-

- (b) a suitable buffer, packaged in a suitable container; and
 - (c) instructions for performing the detection.
- DNA sequence of at least 8 contiguous nucleotides from pilC, wherein the pilC sequence is selected from the group of sequences shown in Figure 3, Figure 6, and Figure 7.

10

15

- 39. A method of treating an individual for a Neisseria infection comprising administering to the individual antibodies produced according to claim 32, wherein the antibodies are administered in an amount effective to prevent the pathology of the infection.
- 40. An immunoassay for detection of anti-Neisseria antibodies comprising:
- (a) providing a sample suspected of containing20 anti-Neisseria antibodies;
 - (b) providing an antigen, wherein the antigen is the polypeptide of claim 24;
 - (c) incubating the sample of (a) with the antigen of (b) under conditions which allow the formation of antibody-antigen complexes; and
 - (d) detecting the presence of anti-Neisseria antibody-antigen complexes formed in (c), if any.
- 41. A kit for analyzing samples for the presence of anti-PilC antibodies comprising:
 - (a) an antigen packaged in a suitable container, wherein the antigen is a polypeptide from claim 24;

-103-

(b) a buffer used in the performance of the analysis, packaged in a suitable container; and(c) instructions on the performance of the analysis which uses the antigen of (a) and the buffer of(b).

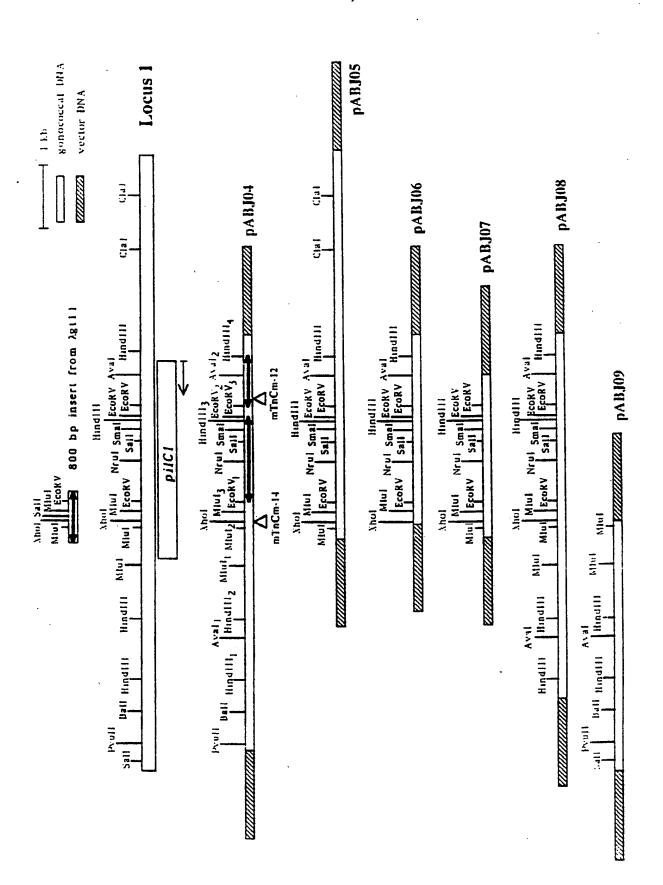


FIGURE 1

2/15

270

230

190

CCATACCGGCGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGATGGCGCAAACCCATCAATACGCTATTATCATGAACGAGCGAAACCGAGGTAAAGGAGAATGTGCCATCTT relistrices of the strice of t

Lys Tyr Ala lie lie Met Asn

FIGURE 2

10	. 30	50
GATCCGCCCGGTGCTTG	GGGCCCTTAGGGAACCGTTCCCT	TTGAGCCGGGGCAAC
70	90	110
	RATCCGCTATAAAAGGCGGGCTA	TAGGGTAGGCTTUATCUTG
130	150	170
	GTCAATTTCCGCRATTCRATTRA	ATACCGTCAAACCGATGCCG
190	210	
	GAATCCGGACCGGTCGGGCATCT	290
250	270 IGCGCAAAGTTAAAATGGGGAGGT	
	GCGCAAAGTTAAAATGGGGAGGI 330	350
310	oce Pededocartededes	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
370	390	410
J/U AGGCA BACTUR BGGB ST	taaaatatgaataaactttgaai	
430	450	470
*************************************	atcttgatgttttcccataccgg(
490	510	530
CARACCCATCRATACG	CTATTATCATGAACGAGCGAAAC	CAGCCCGAGGTAAAGCAGAAT
550	570	590
GTGCCATCTTCAATAA	aggacaaagacaggaggcgcgaa:	intacttattatacgcacaga
610	630	650
ACAGGAGEAGGCTCTG	TCTCATTCAACAATAACGATACC	CITGITICCCRACARAGCGGT
670	690	710
ACTGCCGTTTTTGGCA	CAGCCACCTACCTGCCGCCCTAC	GGCAAGGTTTCCGGTTTTGAT
730	750	770
GCCGTCGCTCTGARAG	agcgcaacaatgccgttgattgg	
790	810	830
	'ACATCGACGTCATATGCAGAAGC	
850	870	890
	TTACCTTCGGTCAACAAGGGTTG	PANADANADUNDONADANADANADANADANADANADANADANADANADAN
910	930	
CTGGATATATACGAAG	acaaaagccgcgaaaattcgcc	atttacaaattgtcggattat
CTGGATATATACGAAG	COCCEANAICCECGAAAATTCGCCC 990	ATTTACAAATTGTCGGATTAT 1010
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT	CODEDTRARABOEDEDDAAAATTCOCCE 990 CTTTCAATTGGGCGAGGAAT	ATTTACAAATTGTCGGATTAT 1010
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030	COORDITAAAAROODOODAAAAAAA QQQ QQQ QQQ QQQ QQQ QQQ QQQ QQQ	ATTTACAARTTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCARARTAGCAARTTA 1070
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCAACAAATTGATAT 1090	COPERTARAGE COCARARITE COCC 990 990 CETTE CATTE COCCAR COC	ATTTACAAATTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCAAAATAGCAAATTA 1070 AATCAAACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCAACAAATTGATAT 1090	COPERTARAGE COCARARITE COCC 990 990 CETTE CATTE COCCAR COCCAR 1050 CETTE COCCAR	ATTTACAAATTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCAAAATAGCAAATTA 1070 AATCAAACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCAACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCCAACCCTA	FACARARGE CGEGRARATTE GECE 990 CETTE CARTTE GGE CAGE CAGE ANT 1050 CETTE TITTAGAGA AGGE CAATART 1110 ATTTE CETT GGE GACE GGE AGE GE	ATTTACAAATTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCAAAATAGCAAATTA 1070 PARTCAAACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GAACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCAACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCCAACCCTA	FACARARGE CGEGRARATTE GECE 990 CETTE CARTTE GGE CAGE CAGE ANT 1050 CETTE TITTAGAGA AGGE CAATART 1110 ATTTE CETT GGE GACE GGE AGE GE	ATTTACAAATTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCAAAATAGCAAATTA 1070 PARTCAAACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GAACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCAACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTA 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC	FACARARGE CGEGRARATTE GECE 990 CETTERATTE GGE CAGE CAGART 1050 CETTETTTAGAGARGE CARTART 1110 ATTTE CETT GGE GACE GGE CAGE GE 1170 CTG CACCT GCT GGACARARAGE GE 1230	ATTTACAARTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCAARATAGCAARTTA 1070 PARTCAARCCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GAACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 FATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCAACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTA 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC	FACARARGE GEGRARATTE GECE 990 FETTE CATTEGGE AGE GAGART 1050 FETTETTTTAGAGA AGGERATART 1110 ATTTE CETTGGE GACEGGE AGE GE 1170 ETGCACCTGCTGGACARARAGGE 1230 EGTATETTGARACCGCACGTCGAC	ATTTACAATTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCARAATAGCAAATTA 1070 AATCAAACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GAACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 SATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC 1250 SACGACAGGACGACGACGAAGGCTA
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCAACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTA 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTGC	ACARAGE CGEGARATTE GCCC 990 CCTTCARTTEGGCAGCAGART 1050 CCTTCTTTRAGGRAAGGCARTART 1110 ATTTCCTTGGCGACCGGCAGCGC 1170 CTGCACCTGCTGGACARARAGGC 1230 GGTATCTTGRARCCGCACGTCGAC	ATTTACAATTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCARAATAGCAAATTA 1070 PARTCARACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GAACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 SATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC 1250 SACGACAGGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGAC
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCAACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTM 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTG	FACARAGECGEGRARATTEGECE 990 FETTERATTTGGGEAGEGRART 1050 FETTETTTTRAGAGARGGERATART 1110 ATTTCCCTTGGCGACCGGCAGCGC 1170 CTGCACCTGCTGGACARARAGGG 1230 FGTATCTTGRARCCGCACGTCGAC 1290 FGGGRCATTARAGATACCGGGCAG	ATTTACAARTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCARARTAGCAARTA 1070 ARTCAARCCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GAACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 SATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC 1250 SACGACAGGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGAC
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCCTAT 1030 TTCAACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTM 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTGG 1270 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGT	FACARAGECGEGRARATTEGECE 990 FETTERATTTGGGEAGEGRART 1050 FETTETTTTRAGAGAAGGERATART 1110 ATTTCCCTTGGCGACCGGCAGCGC 1170 ETGCACCTGCTGGACAAAAAAGGG 1230 FGTATCTTGARACCGCACGTCGAC 1290 FGGGRCATTARAGATACCGGGCAC	ATTTACAARTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCAARATAGCAAATTA 1070 AATCAARCCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GAACATACGGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 SATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC 1250 SACGACAGGACGACGACGACGACGTCTA
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCRACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCARCCCTM 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAG 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTGG 1270 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGC 1330 CCGCAAGTCAAAGCAG	FACARAGE CGEGRARATT CGCCC 990 FCTTCARTTTGGGCAGCAGART 1050 FCTTCTTTTRAGAGAAGCARTART 1110 ATTTCCCTTGGCGACCGGCAGCGC 1170 CTGCACCTGCTGGACAAAAAAGGC 1230 FGTATCTTGAAACCGCACGTCGAC 1290 FGGGACATTARAGATACCGGGCACGACGACGCCACGGCACGCCACGGCACGCCACGGCACAAAAAA	ATTTACAARTTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCARAATAGCAAATTA 1070 AATCAARCCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GAACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 GATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC 1250 GACGACAGGACGACGACGTCTACTA 1310 GATTCCGGTCAAGCTCGGCCTG
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCAACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTM 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTGG 1270 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGCAAGCACCCAAACCCAAGCCAAAGCAAGC	FACARAGECGEGRARATTEGECE 990 FETTERATTTGGGEAGCGAGART 1050 FETTETTTTAGAGAGGEARTART 1110 ATTTCCCTTGGEGGACGGGAGGGG 1170 ETGCACCTGCTGGACAAAAAAGGG 1230 FGTATCTTGARACCGCACGTCGAC 1290 FGGGACATTARAGATACCGGGCAGGGGAGGGGGAGGGGGGAGGGGGGGGGG	ATTTACAATTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCAARATAGCAAATTA 1070 AATCAARCCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GAACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 FATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC 1250 FACGACAGGACGACGACGTCTACTA 1310 FATTCCGGTCAAGGCTCGCCTG 1370 CCCCAATAATAATACCAAAGCC
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCRACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTA 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTGG 1270 GATTTTTGGGCTAGG 1330 CCGCAAGTCAAAGCAC	PACARANGCCGCGRARATTCGCCC 990 FCTTTCARTTTGGGCAGCAGART 1050 FCTTCTTTTRGRGRAGGCRATART 1110 ATTTCCCTTGGCGACCGGCAGCGC 1170 CTGCACCTGCTGGACAAAAAAGGC 1230 FGTATCTTGARACCGCACGTCGAC 1290 FGGGACATTARAGATACCGGGCAC 1350 FGGCCCCCCCCCCCCCTGGGTCGGCACAAAACCGAACAAACCGAACAAACCGAACAAACCGAACAAACCGAACAAC	ATTTACAATTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCARAATAGCAAATTA 1070 ARTCARACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GRACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 GATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC 1250 GACGACAGGACGACGACGACGTCTACTA 1310 GATTCCGGTCAAGCTCGGCCTG 1370 CCCCAATAATAATACCAAAGCC 1430 ACCCGGGCAAGATGGTAAGGCG
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCAACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTA 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTG 1270 GATTTTTGGGCTAGG 1330 CCGCAAGTCAAAGCAC 1390 CCTTCGCCGGCACTG	FACARARGE CGERARATTE GECE 990 FETTE CATTEGE CAGE CAGE AND 1050 FETTETTTARAGE ARAGE CARTANT 1110 ATTTCCCTTGE CGACCGE CAGE CGC CGC CGC CGC CGC CGC CGC CGC CGC C	ATTTACAATTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCARAATAGCAAATTA 1070 AATCAARCCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GAACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 GATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC 1250 GACGACAGGACGACGACGACGTCTACTA 1310 GATTCCGGTCAAGCTCGGCCTG 1370 CCCCAATAATAATACCARAGCC 1430 ACCCGGGCAAGATGGTAAGGCG
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCRACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTA 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTGG 1270 GATTTTTGGGCTAGG 1330 CCGCAAGTCAAAGCAC 1390 CCTTCGCCGGCACTG	PACARANGCCGCGRARATTCGCCC 990 FCTTCARTTGGGCAGCAGART 1050 FCTTCTTTTRAGGRAGGCARTART 1110 ATTTCCCTTGGCGACCGGCAGCGC 1170 ETGCACCTGCTGGACARARARAGGC 1230 FGTATCTTGRARACGGACGTCGAC 1290 FGGGACATTARAGATACCGGGCAC 1350 FGCCGCTGCACCAACARACCGARC 1410 ACCGCCCCCGCGCTTGGTTCGGCTCGGCTCGGCTCGGCT	ATTTACAATTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCARAATAGCAAATTA 1070 AATCARACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GAACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 GATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC 1250 GACGACAGGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGA
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCAACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTM 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTGG 1270 GATTTTTGGGCTAGG 1330 CCGCAAGTCAAAGCAC 1390 CCTTCGCCGGCACTGG 1450 GAGATGTATTCCGCT	FACARARGE CGERARATTE GECE 990 FETTE CATTEGE CAGE CAGE AND 1050 FETTETTTAR GAGE CARTANT 1110 ATTTCCTTTGE CGACCGECAGCGC 1170 ETGCACCTGCTGGACARARARGEC 1230 FGTATETTGARACCGCACGTCGAC 1290 FGGGACATTARAGATACCGGCCAC 1350 GGCCCCTGCCACCARCARACCGARCARCCGARCARCCGARCARCCGARCARCCGARCARCCGARCARCCGARCARCCGARCARCCGARCARCCGARCCGACACCGCCCCCCCC	ATTTACAATTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCARAATAGCAAATTA 1070 ARTCARACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GRACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 GATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC 1250 GACGACAGGACGACGACGACGTCTGCTA 1310 GATTCCGGTCAAGCTCGGCCTG 1370 CCCCAATAATAATACCAAAGCC 1430 ACCCGGGCAAGATGGTAAGGCG 1490 TTCGAGCAGCCGCATCTTCCTC
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCRACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTA 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTGG 1270 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGC 1330 CCGCAAGTCAAAGCAC 1390 CCTTCGCCGGCACTGC 1450 GAGATGTATTCCGCTTCAAGGCACTCAAGCACCACCCCCCCC	PACARANGCCGCGRARATTCGCCC 990 FCTTCARTTGGGCAGCAGART 1050 FCTTCTTTRAGGRAGGCARTART 1110 ATTTCCCTTGGCGACCGGCAGCGC 1170 ETGCACCTGCTGGACARARARAGGC 1230 FGTATCTTGARACCGCACGTCGAC 1290 FGGGACATTARAGATACCGGGCAC 1350 FGCCGCCCCGCGCTGTGGTTCGGC 1410 ACCGCCCCCGCGCTGTGGTTCGGC 1470 TCGGTTTCCACCTACCCCGACAGCCCCGACAGCCCCGCGCCGCGCCGCGCCGC	ATTTACARATTETCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCARARTAGCARATTA 1070 ARTCARACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GRACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 GATTGAAGATATCGCCCARGGC 1250 GACGACAGGACGACGACGACGCTCTCCTA 1310 CCCCARTARTACACAAGCC 1430 ACCCGGGCAAGATGGTAAGGCG 1490 ITCGAGCAGCCGCATCTTCCTC 1550 CCGCTATTCCCTCAAATCTTTG
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCRACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTS 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTGG 1270 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGT 1330 CCGCAAGTCAAAGCAC 1390 CCTTCGCCGGCACTGT 1450 GAGATGTATTCCGCTT 1510 CAAGAGCTGAAAACTC	PACARANGCCGCGRARATTCGCCC 990 PCTTTCARTTTGGCCAGCAGART 1050 PCTTCTTTTRAGAGAAGCCRATART 1110 ATTTCCCTTGGCGACCGGCAGCGC 1170 PCTGCACCTGCTGGACAAAAAAGGC 1230 PGGACATTARAGATACCGGACGTCGACC 1290 PGGGACATTARAGATACCGGGCACCGCCCCCGCCCCCGCCCCCCCCCC	ATTTACARATTETCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCARARTAGCARATTA 1070 ARTCARACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GRACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 GATTGAAGATATCGCCCARGGC 1250 GACGACAGGACGACGACGACGCCTAGCTA 1310 GATTCCGGTCAAGCTCGGCCTG 1430 ACCCGGGCAAGATGATAGCCAAAGCC 1490 ITCGAGCAGCCGCATCTTCCTC 1550 CCGCTATTCCCTCAAATCTTTG
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCRACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTA 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTGC 1270 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGC 1330 CCGCAAGTCAAAGCAC 1390 CCTTCGCCGGCACTGC 1450 GAGATGTATTCCGCTC 1510 CAAGAGCTGAAAACTC 1570 AATGATGGTGAGATT	ACARAGECGEGRARATTCGCCC 990 CCTTCARTTGGGCAGCGAGART 1050 CCTTCTTTRAGGRAGGCARTART 1110 ATTTCCCTTGGCGACCGGCAGCGC 1170 CTGCACCTGCTGGACARARARGGC 1230 GGTATCTTGARACGCACCGTCGAC 1290 GGGACATTARAGATACCGGGCAC 1410 ACCGCCCCCGCGCTGTGGTCGGC 1470 TCGGTTTCCACCTACCCCGACAGC 1530 CARACCGARCCGGCCGCGCGCGCACGCCCGCGCACGCCCGCGCARACCCCGCGCCGCGCCGCCGCGCCGCCGCCGCCGCCGCCGC	ATTTACAATTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCARAATAGCAAATTA 1070 ARTCARACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GRACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 ATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC 1250 FACGACAGGACGACGACGTCTGCTA 1310 FATTCCGGTCAAGGCTCGGCCTG 1370 CCCCAATAATAATACCAAAGGC 1490 FTCGAGCAGCCGCATCTTCCTC 1550 CCGGTATTCCCTCAAATCTTTG 1610
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCRACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTA 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTGG 1270 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGT 1330 CCGCAAGTCAAAGCAC 1390 CCTTCGCCGGCACTGT 1450 GAGATGTATTCCGCTT 1510 CAAGAGCTGAAAACTC 1570 AATGATGGTGAGATTT 1630	PACARANGE CGEGRARATTE GECE 990 FOTTE CATTEGE CAGE CAGE 1050 FOTTETTTART GGE CAGE CAGE 1110 ATTTCC TTGGE CACE CAGE CAGE 1170 FOTGER CTGC TGGACARARARGE 1230 FOTATETTGARACE CACE CAGE 1290 FOTATETTGARACE CAGE CAGE 1350 FOTATET CACE CAGE CAGE 1410 ACC CCC CCC CCC CCC CCC CCC CCC CCC CC	ATTTACARATTETCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCARARTAGCARATTA 1070 ARTCARACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GRACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 BATTGAAGATATCGCCARGGC 1250 BACGACAGGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGAGCTCGGCCTG 1310 BCCCCARTARTARTACCARAGCC 1430 BCCCGGGCAAGATGGTAAGGCG 1490 PTCGAGCAGCCGCATCTTCCTC 1550 CCGCTATTCCCTCARATCTTTG 1610 CGGGCGGCAAACARTCATCCGF
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCRACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTA 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTGG 1270 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGC 1330 CCGCAAGTCAAAGCAC 1390 CCTTCGCCGGCACTGC 1450 GAGATGTATTCCGCTC 1510 CAAGAGCTGAAAACTC 1570 AATGATGGTGAGATTT 1630 TTGGATGACGGCGTA	ACARAGE CGEGRARATT CGCCC 990 CCTTCARTT GGGCAGCARAT 1050 CCTTCTTTRAGARAGE CARTART 1110 ATTTCCCTTGGCGACCGGCAGCGC 1170 CTGCACCTGCTGGACARARARGGC 1230 GGTATCTTGARACCGCACGTCGAC 1290 GGGACATTARAGATACCGGGCAC 1350 GGCCGCTGCACCARARACCGARC 1410 ACCGCCCCCGCGCTGTGGTTCGGC 1470 TCGGTTTCCACCTACCCCGACAGC 1530 CARACCGARCCGGCCGCGCGCCGCCGCCGCCGCCCCGCGCCCCGCGCCCC	ATTTACARATTETCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCARARTAGCARATTA 1070 ARTCARACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GRACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 BATTGAAGATATCGCCARGGC 1250 BACGACAGGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGACGAGCTCGGCCTG 1310 BCCCCARTARTARTACCARAGCC 1430 BCCCGGGCAAGATGGTAAGGCG 1490 PTCGAGCAGCCGCATCTTCCTC 1550 CCGCTATTCCCTCARATCTTTG 1610 CGGGCGGCAAACARTCATCCGF
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCRACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTA 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTGG 1270 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGC 1330 CCGCAAGTCAAAGCAC 1390 CCTTCGCCGGCACTGC 1450 GAGATGTATTCCGCTC 1510 CAAGAGCTGAAAACTC 1570 AATGATGGTGAGAGTTC 1630 TTGGATGACGGCGTACCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	PACARAGE CGEGRARATT CGCCC 990 FCTTCARTT GGECAGCAGART 1050 FCTTCTTTRAGARAGE CARTART 1110 ATTTCCTT GGEGACCGGCAGCGC 1170 FGGACCTGCT GGACAAAAAAGGC 1230 FGTATCTTGARACCGCACGTCGAC 1290 FGGGACATTARAGATACCGGGCAC 1350 FGCCCCCCGCCCTGTGGTTCGGCACACAAACCGAAC 1410 ACCGCCCCCGCGCTGTGGTTCGGCACACACACCGACACACAC	ATTTACARATTETCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCARARTAGCARATTA 1070 ARTCARACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GRACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 GATTGAAGATATCGCCCARGGC 1250 GACGACAGGACGACGACGTCGTCTA 1310 GATTCCGGTCARAGCTCGGCCTG 1370 CCCCARTATAATACCARAGCC 1490 FTCGAGCAGCCGCATCTTCCTC 1550 CCGCTATTCCCTCARATCTTCCTC 1610 CCGGGCGAAACAATCATCCGG 1670 CAAGGATGAGGTCGCCGCTTTTCCTC
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCRACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTA 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTGG 1270 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGC 1330 CCGCAAGTCAAAGCAC 1390 CCTTCGCCGGCACTGC 1450 GAGATGTATTCCGCTC 1510 CAAGAGCTGAAAACTC 1570 AATGATGGTGAGATTT 1630 TTGGATGACGGCGTACGACGCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	ACARAGE CGEGRARATT CGCCC 990 CCTTCARTT GGECAGCAGART 1050 CCTTCTTTRAGGRAGGERATART 1110 ATTTCCCTTGGEGACCGGCAGCGC 1170 CTGCACCTGCTGGACARARARGGC 1230 GGTATCTTGARACCGCACGTCGAC 1290 IGGGACATTARAGATACCGGGCAC 1350 GGCCGCTGCACCARCARACCGARC 1410 ACCGCCCCCGCCGCTGTGGTTCGGC 1530 CARACCGARCCCGGCACCGCCGCCGCCGCCCGCCCCGCC	ATTTACARATTETCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCARARTAGCARATTA 1070 ARTCARACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GRACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 GATTGAAGATATCGCCCARGGC 1250 GACGACAGGACGACGACGTCGTCTA 1310 GATTCCGGTCARAGCTCGGCCTG 1370 CCCCARTATAATACCARAGCC 1490 FTCGAGCAGCCGCATCTTCCTC 1550 CCGCTATTCCCTCARATCTTCCTC 1610 CCGGGCGAAACAATCATCCGG 1670 CAAGGATGAGGTCGCCGCTTTTCCTC
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCAACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTA 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTGG 1270 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGC 1330 CCGCAAGTCAAAGCAC 1390 CCTTCGCCGGCACTGC 1450 GAGATGTATTCCGCTC 1510 CAAGAGCTGAAAACT 1570 AATGATGGTGAGAATT 1630 TTGGATGACGGCGTACT 1690 GTCAATTTAAATGGA	ACARAGE CGEGRARATT CGCCC 990 CCTTCARTT GGECAGE CGAGART 1050 CCTTCTTT RAGARGE CARTART 1110 ATTTCCCTT GGEGACE GGECAGE GG	ATTTACAATTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCARAATAGCAAATTA 1070 ARTCARACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GRACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 GATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC 1250 GACGACAGGACGACGACGTCTGCTA 1310 GATTCCGGTCAAGGCTCGGCCTG 1370 CCCCAATAATAATACCARAGCC 1490 CTCGAGCAGCCGCATCTTCCTC 1550 CCGGTCAACCTCTCCTCCTCCTCCTCCTCCTCCTCCTCCTCCTC
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCRACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTA 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTGG 1270 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGC 1330 CCGCAAGTCAAAGCAC 1390 CCTTCGCCGGCACTGG 1450 GAGATGTATTCCGCTT 1510 CAAGAGCTGAAAACTC 1570 AATGATGGTGAGATTT 1630 TTGGATGACGGCGTAC 1690 GTCAATTTAAATGGA 1750 AACGTCAATCTTGAC	ACARANGE CGERARATTE GECE 990 CETTE CATTEGGE CAGE CAGE 1050 CETTETT TRAGGE CAGE CAGE 1110 ATTECETT GEGACE GECAGE CAGE 1170 CTGEACET GETARACE GEACAGE CAGE 1230 GGTATETT GARACE GEACAGE CAGE 1290 IGGGACATTARAGATACE GGEAC 1350 GGCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	ATTTACAATTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCARAATAGCAAATTA 1070 ARTCARACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GRACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 GATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC 1250 GACGACAGGACGACGACGTCTGCTA 1310 GATTCCGGTCAAGGCTCGGCCTG 1370 CCCCAATAATAATACCARAGCC 1490 CTCGAGCAGCCGCATCTTCCTC 1550 CCGGTCAACCTCTCCTCCTCCTCCTCCTCCTCCTCCTCCTCCTC
CTGGATATATACGAAG 970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTAT 1030 TTCRACAAATTGATAT 1090 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTA 1150 TATCTGAACGCCAAAC 1210 AAAATAGTGGATTTGC 1270 GATTTTTGGGCTAAGCAC 1330 CCGCAAGTCAAAGCAC 1390 CCTTCGCCGGCACTGC 1450 GAGATGTATTCCGCTC 1510 CAAGAGCTGAAAACTC 1570 AATGATGGTGAAAACTC 1630 TTGGATGACGGCGTAC 1690 GTCAATTTAAATGGA 1750 AACGTCAATCTTGAC 1810	ACARAGE CGEGRARATT CGCCC 990 CCTTCARTT GGECAGE CGAGART 1050 CCTTCTTT RAGARGE CARTART 1110 ATTTCCCTT GGEGACE GGECAGE GG	ATTTACAATTGTCGGATTAT 1010 ACCGTCCAAAATAGCAAATTA 1070 AATCAAACCATCGTCTCTACG 1130 GAACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT 1190 SATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC 1250 SACGACAGGACGAAGGCTAGCTA 1310 SATTCCGGTCAAGGCTCGGCCTG 1370 CCCCAATAATAATACCAAAGCC 1430 ACCCGGGCAAGATGGTAAGGCG 1490 CTGAGCAGCCGCATCTTCCTC 1610 CGGGCGGCAAACAATCATCCGA 1670 CAAGGATGAGGTCGGCCTTTC 1730 TTTCGGCATTGTTAAGGAAGCC 1790 GCTGCCTTGGACGGTTCGGGGT

TACCGCATCCGCGACAACEB		GGCGACATCGTCARCAGCCCGATT
1930	1950	GGGCGACATCGTCARCAGCCCGATT
	ucki Gechaeegeer	1970 CGACGGGATGGTGCATATCTTCAAA
AAAAACGGCGGCAGTGATGA	ひょり かっかんようようこうようごうろう	2010 Faagctcagctacatccccggcacg
ATGCCGCGCAAGGATATTCA	RAGCCARGARTCCAC	2090 Cottgecraagagetgegeettt
GCCGAAAAAGGCTATGTGGGG	CGACCGCTACGGCGT	2150 IGACGGCGGCTTTGTCTTGCGCCAA
GTCGAACTGAGCGGGCAAAAI	ACACGIGITITATOTT	2210 GGCGCGATGGGTTTTGGCGGCAGG
GGCGCGTATGCCTTGGATTT	AGCAAAATCAACGG	2270 Wattateegeegeegeeeete
tttgatgtcaaagatggcga1	PARTARCGGCARRANT	2330 CGCGTGARAGTGGRATTRGGCTAC
ACCGTCGGTACGCCGCAAATC	GGCAAAATCCGCAAC	2390 GGCAAATACGCCGCCTTCCTCGCC
2410	2430	2450
TCCGGTTATGCGGCTAAAAA	ATTGACGACTCARCA	2450 Aataaaccococtotatotatat
2470	2490	2510
GATTIGAAAGACACCTTAGGT	ACGCCGATTGCAAAA	2510 Atcgargtgraggraargg
2530	2550	2570
GGGCTTTCGTCCCCACGCTG	GTGGATAAAGATTTG	2570 GACGGCACGGTCGATATCGCCTAT
2590	2610	2630
occordance de George Cart	ATGTACCGCTTTGAT	2630 TTGAGCAATTCCGATTCTAGTAAA
2650 TGGTCTGG 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2670	2690
1001CTGCAAAGGTTATTTTC	GRAGGCGACAAGCCG	
A00.4		ATTACCTCCGCGCCCCCCCCTTTCC
2710	2730	2690 ATTACCTCCGCGCCCGCCGTTTCC 2750
2710 CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC	2730 GTCATCTTCGGTACG	ATTACCTCCGCGCCCGCCGTTTCC 2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGARGATGAT
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770	GTCATCTTCGGTACG	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGAAGATGAT
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGAAGATGAT
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGAAGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGCTG	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGAAGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCCTGG	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGAAGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 CTCGAGCAACACCTTACTCAGGAA
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGCTGG 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGCT	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGAAGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 CTCGAGCAACACCTTACTCAGGAA
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAAACATTATTCCTGAAC 2950	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGGCTGG 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGT	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGAAGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 CTCGAGCAACACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 FCGGGCAGCAAGGGCTGGGCGGTG
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAAACATTATTCCTGAAC 2950	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGCTG 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGT 2970 GTTACCGTCAAACCG	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGAAGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 CTCGAGCAACACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 FCGGGCAGCAAGGGCTGGGCGGTG
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAAACATTATTCCTGAACI 2950 AAATTGAGGGAAGGAACGCC 3010	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGGCTG 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGT 2970 GTTACCGTCAAACCG	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGAAGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 CTCGAGCAACACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 FCGGGCAGCAAGGGCTGGGCGGTG 2990 ACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTC
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAAACATTATTCCTGAACI 2950 AAATTGAGGGAAGGAACGCC 3010	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGGCTG 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGT 2970 GTTACCGTCAAACCGI 3030 FACGGCGGCTGCGGCCGGCCGGCCGGCCGGCCGGCCGGCCG	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGAAGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 CTCGAGCAACACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 FCGGGCAGCAAGGGCTGGGCGGTG 2990 ACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTC
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAAACATTATTCCTGAACA 2950 AAATTGAGGGAAGGAACGCC 3010 GTAACCATCCGCAAATATAACC 3070	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGGCTGG 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGT 2970 GTTACCGTCAAACCGG 3030 FACGGCGGCTGCGGCC	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGARGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 CTCGAGCARCACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 FCGGGCAGCAAGGGCTGGGCGGTG 2990 ACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTC 3050 ECGGAAACCGCCATTTTGGGCATC
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAAACATTATTCCTGAACA 2950 AAATTGAGGGAAGGAACGCC 3010 GTAACCATCCGCAAATATAACC 3070	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGCTG 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGT 2970 GTTACCGTCAAACCGI 3030 FACGGCGGCTGCGGCC 3090 ITGACTCCGAGAAGCC	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGARGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 CTCGAGCARCACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 FCGGGCAGCAAGGGCTGGGCGGTG 2990 ACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTC 3050 ECGGAAACCGCCATTTTGGGCATC
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAAACATTATTCCTGAACA 2950 AAATTGAGGGAAGGAGAACGCC 3010 GTAACCATCCGCAAATATAACC 3070 AATACCGCCGACGGCGCGCAA	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGGCTGG 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGT 2970 GTTACCGTCAAACCGG 3030 FACGGCGGCGCTGCGGCC 3090 ITGACTCCGAGAAGCCG	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGARGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 CTCGAGCARCACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 TCGGGCAGCAAGGGCTGGGCGTG 2990 ACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTC 3050 ECGGAAACCGCCATTTTGGGCATC 3110 ECGCGCCCGATTGTGCCGGATCAC
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAAACATTATTCCTGAACA 2950 AAATTGAGGGAAGGAGAACGCC 3010 GTAACCATCCGCAAATATAACC 3070 AATACCGCCGACGGCGCGCAA	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGCTG 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGT 2970 GTTACCGTCAAACCGI 3030 FACGGCGGCTGCGGCC 3090 TTGACTCCGAGAAGCG 3150 GGCCATAAGACAACCCI	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGARGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 CTCGAGCARCACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 TCGGGCAGCAAGGGCTGGGCGTG 2990 ACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTC 3050 ECGGAAACCGCCATTTTGGGCATC 3110 ECGCGCCCGATTGTGCCGGATCAC
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAAACATTATTCCTGAACA 2950 AAATTGAGGGAAGGAGAACGCC 3010 GTAACCATCCGCAAATATAACC 3070 AATACCGCCGACGGCGCGCAA 3130 AATTCGGTTGCGCAATATTCCC	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGCTGG 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGT 2970 GTTACCGTCAAACCGG 3030 FACGGCGGCTGCGGCC 3090 ITGACTCCGAGAAGCCG 3150 GGCCATAAGACAACCCI	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGARGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 CTCGAGCARCACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 TCGGGCAGCAAGGGCTGGGCGTG 2990 ACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTC 3050 ECGGAAACCGCCATTTTGGGCATC 3110 ECGCGCCCGATTGTGCCGGATCAC 3170 CCCARAGGCAAATCCATCCCTATA
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAAACATTATTCCTGAACA 2950 AAATTGAGGGAAGGAGAACGCC 3010 GTAACCATCCGCAAATATAACC 3070 AATACCGCCGACGGCGCGCAA 3130 AATTCGGTTGCGCAATATTCCC	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGGCTGC 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGTT 2970 GTTACCGTCAAACCGG 3030 FACGGCGGCTGCGGCC 3090 FTGACTCCGAGARAGCC 3150 FGCCATAAGACAACCT 3210 AAACCGTCTGCCCGA	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGARGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 CTCGAGCARCACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 TCGGGCAGCAAGGGCTGGGCGGTG 2990 ACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTC 3050 ECGGAAACCGCCATTTTGGGCATC 3110 ECGCGCCCGATTGTGCCGGATCAC 3170 TCCARAGGCAAATCCATCCCTATA 3230 ACGGATATTTTACGACAAGCCG
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAAACATTATTCCTGAAC 2950 AAATTGAGGGAAGGAACGCC 3010 GTAACCATCCGCAAATATAACC 3070 AATACCGCCGACGGCGGCGCAT 3130 AATTCGGTTGCGCAATATTCCC 3190 GGTTGTATGGACAAAGACGGTA 3250	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGGCTGG 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGT 2970 STTACCGTCAAACCGI 3030 FACGGCGGCTGCGGCC 3090 FTGACTCCGAGAAGCC 3150 GGCCATAAGACAACCT	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGARGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 CTCGAGCARCACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 TCGGGCAGCAAGGGCTGGGCGTG 2990 ACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTC 3050 ECGGAAACCGCCATTTTGGGCATC 3110 ECGCGCCCGATTGTGCCGATCAC 3170 CCCARAGGCAAATCCATCCCTATA 3230 ACGGATATGTTTACGACAAGCCG
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAAACATTATTCCTGAAC 2950 AAATTGAGGGAAGGAACGCC 3010 GTAACCATCCGCAAATATAACC 3070 AATACCGCCGACGGCGGCGCAT 3130 AATTCGGTTGCGCAATATTCCC 3190 GGTTGTATGGACAAAGACGGTA 3250	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGGCTGC 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGT 2970 GTTACCGTCAAACCGI 3030 FACGGCGGCTGCGGCC 3090 FTGACTCCGAGARGCC 3150 GGCCATAAGACAACCT 3210 AAACCGTCTGCCCGA 3270 FAAACGGAAACAGACG	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGARGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 CTCGAGCARCACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 TCGGGCAGCAAGGGCTGGGCGTG 2990 ACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTC 3050 ECGGAAACCGCCATTTTGGGCATC 3110 ECGCGCCCGATTGTGCCGATCAC 3170 CCCARAGGCAAATCCATCCCTATA 3230 ACGGATATGTTTACGACAAGCCG
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAACATTATTCCTGAAC 2950 AAATTGAGGGAAGGAAGGCC 3010 GTAACCATCCGCAAATATAACC 3070 AATACCGCCGACGGCGGCGCAA 3130 AATTCGGTTGCGCAATATTCCC 3190 GGTIGTATGGACAAAGACGGTA 3250 GTTAATGTGCGTTATCTGGATG	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGGCTG 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGT 2970 STTACCGTCAAACCGI 3030 FACGGCGGCTGCGGCC 3090 FTGACTCCGAGAAGCC 3150 FGCCATAAGACAACCT 3210 AAACCGTCTGCCCGA	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGARGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 CTCGAGCARCACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 TCGGGCAGCAAGGGCTGGGCGGTG 2990 ACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTC 3050 ECGGAAACCGCCATTTTGGGCATC 3110 ECGCGCCCGATTGTGCCGGATCAC 3170 CCCARAGGCAAATCCATCCCTATA 3230 ACGGATATGTTTACGACAAGCCG 3290 GATTTTCAACGACGGCGGACGGC
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAACATTATTCCTGAAC 3010 GTAACCATCCGCAAATATAACC 3070 AATACGCCGACGGCGCGCAA 3130 AATTCGGTTGCGCAATATTCCC 3190 GGTTGTATGGACAAAGACGGTA 3250 GTTAATGTGCGTTATCTGGATG 3310 GATGCGGGCGGCGGCAATATCTGGATG 3310 GATGCGGGCGGCGGCAACAACAACACGGTA 3250 GTTAATGTGCGTAACACAGACGGTAACACACGGCGGCGGCAGACGACGGTATACGATG	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGCTGC 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGT 2970 GTTACCGTCAAACCGI 3030 FACGGCGGCTGCGGCC 3090 FTGACTCCGAGAAGCCI 3150 FGCCATAAGACAACCT 3210 AAACCGTCTGCCCGA 3270 FAAACGGAAACAGACG 3330 ACCCCGCCGGCAGGC	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGARGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 ETCGAGCARCACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 TCGGGCAGCAAGGGCTGGGCGGTG 2990 ACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTC 3050 ECGGAAACCGCCATTTTGGGCATC 3110 ECGCGCCCGATTGTGCCGGATCAC 3170 CCCARAGGCAAATCCATCCCTATA 3230 ACGGATATGTTTACGACAAGCCG 3290 GATTTTCAACGACGGCGGACGGC 3350 GTCCCGGCAAAACCACCGCTGC
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAACATTATTCCTGAAC 3010 GTAACCATCCGCAAATATAACC 3070 AATACGCCGACGGCGCGCAA 3130 AATTCGGTTGCGCAATATTCCC 3190 GGTTGTATGGACAAAGACGGTA 3250 GTTAATGTGCGTTATCTGGATG 3310 GATGCGGGCGGCGGCAATATCTGGATG 3310 GATGCGGGCGGCGGCAACAACAACACGGTA 3250 GTTAATGTGCGTAACACACGGTATACCGGGGCGGCGGCAACACACAC	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGCTGC 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGT 2970 GTTACCGTCAAACCGI 3030 FACGGCGGCTGCGGCC 3090 FTGACTCCGAGAAGCCI 3150 FGCCATAAGACAACCT 3210 AAACCGTCTGCCCGA 3270 FAAACGGAAACAGACG 3330 ACCCCGCCGGCAGGC	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGARGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 ETCGAGCARCACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 TCGGGCAGCAAGGGCTGGGCGGTG 2990 ACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTC 3050 ECGGAAACCGCCATTTTGGGCATC 3110 ECGCGCCCGATTGTGCCGGATCAC 3170 CCCARAGGCAAATCCATCCCTATA 3230 ACGGATATGTTTACGACAAGCCG 3290 GATTTTCAACGACGGCGGACGGC 3350 GTCCCGGCAAAACCACCGCTGC
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAACATTATTCCTGAAC 3010 GTAACCATCCGCAAATATAACC 3070 AATACGCCGACGGCGCGCAA 3130 AATTCGGTTGCGCAATATTCCC 3190 GGTTGTATGGACAAAGACGGTA 3250 GTTAATGTGCGTTATCTGGATG 3310 GATGCGGGCGGCGGCAATATCTGGATG 3310 GATGCGGGCGGCGGCAACAACAACACGGTA 3250 GTTAATGTGCGTAACACACGGTATACCGGGGCGGCGGCAACACACAC	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGGCTGC 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGTT 2970 GTTACCGTCAAACCGGTT 3030 FACGGCGGCTGCGGCC 3090 FTGACTCCGAGAAGCCC 3150 FGCCATAAGACAACCT 3210 AAACCGTCTGCCCGA 3270 FAAACGGAAACAGACG 3330 ACCCCGCCGGCAGGC 3390 CCCTGCTGATGAACG	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGARGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 ETCGAGCARCACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 TCGGGCAGCAAGGGCTGGGCGGTG 2990 ACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTC 3050 ECGGAAACCGCCATTTTGGGCATC 3110 ECGCGCCCGATTGTGCCGGATCAC 3170 CCCARAGGCAAATCCATCCCTATA 3230 ACGGATATGTTTACGACAAGCCG 3290 GATTTTCAACGACGGCGGACGGC 3350 GTCCCGGCAAAACCACCGCTGC
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAACATTATTCCTGAAC 3010 GTAACCATCCGCAAATATAACC 3070 AATACGCCGACGCGCGCGCAA 3130 AATTCGGTTGCGCAATATTCCC 3190 GGTTGTATGGACAAAGACGGTA 3250 GTTAATGTGCGTTATCTGGATG 3310 GATGCGGGCGGCGCGTATAGCG 3310 GATGCGGGCGGCGCGCTATAGCG 3310 GATGCGGGCGGCGCGCAAAGACGCTAAGACGGCGACGGCGGCGAAAAAAAGGGGGTATAGGATGGAT	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGCTG 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGT 2970 GTTACCGTCAAACCGI 3030 FACGGCGGCTGCGGCC 3090 FTGACTCCGAGAAGCC 3150 FACGCCATAAGACAACCI 3210 AAACCGTCTGCCCGA 3270 FAAACGGAAACAGACG 3330 ACCCCGCCGGCAGGC CCCTGCTGATGAACG	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGARGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 ETCGAGCARCACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 TCGGGCAGCARGGGCTGGGCGGTG 2990 ACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTC 3050 ECGGAAACCGCCATTTTGGGCATC 3110 ECGCGCCCGATTGTGCCGGATCAC 3170 CCCARAGGCAAATCCATCCCTATA 3230 ACGGATATGTTTACGACAAGCCG 3290 GATTTCAACGACGGCGGACGGC 3350 GTCCCGGCAAAACCACCGCTGC 3410 ATTTGGACAGGCTTGGATATTACC
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAACATTATTCCTGAAC 3010 GTAACCATCCGCAAATATAACC 3070 AATACGCCGACGCGCGCGCAA 3130 AATTCGGTTGCGCAATATTCCC 3190 GGTTGTATGGACAAGACGGTA 3250 GTTAATGGCGTACGCGAAGACGGTA 3250 GTTAATGGCGGAGACGGTATACG 3310 GATGCGGGGGGGGAGAGACGGTAAGACGGTAAGACGGCGACGGACG	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC: 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGGCTG: 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGT: 2970 GTTACCGTCAAACCG: 3030 FACGGCGGCTGCGGCCGGCCGGCCGGCAAACCCI 3210 AAACCGTCTGCCCGAAACCGAAACCCI 3210 AAACCGTCTGCCCGAAACCGAACCCI 3210 CAAACCGTCTGCCCGAAACCGCAAACCGCAAACACGGAAACAGACGCAAAACAGACGCAAAACAGACGCAAAACAGACGCAAAACAGACGCAAACAGACGCAAAAACAGAACGCAAAAACAGAACGCAAAAACAGAACGCAAAAAA	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGARGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 ETCGAGCARCACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 FCGGGCAGCARGGGCTGGGCGGTG 2990 ACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTC 3050 ECGGAAACCGCCATTTTGGGCATC 3110 ECGCGCCCGATTGTGCCGGATCAC 3170 FCCARAGGCAAATCCATCCCTATA 3230 ACGGATATGTTTACGACAAGCCG 3290 GATTTCAACGACGGCGGACGGC 3350 GTCCCGGCAAAAACAACCGCTGC 3410 ATTTGGACAGCTTGGATATTACC 3470 AAGTCTTCTTGTGACGGCCTGC
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAACATTATTCCTGAAC 3010 GTAACCATCCGCAAATATAACC 3070 AATACGCCGACGCGCGCGCAA 3130 AATTCGGTTGCGCAATATTCCC 3190 GGTTGTATGGACAAGACGGTA 3250 GTTAATGGCGTACGCGAAGACGGTA 3250 GTTAATGGCGGAGACGGTATACG 3310 GATGCGGGGGGGGAGAGACGGTAAGACGGTAAGACGGCGACGGACG	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC: 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGGCTG: 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGT: 2970 GTTACCGTCAAACCG: 3030 FACGGCGGCTGCGGCCGGCCGGCCGGCAAACCCI 3210 AAACCGTCTGCCCGAAACCGAAACCCI 3210 AAACCGTCTGCCCGAAACCGAACCCI 3210 CAAACCGTCTGCCCGAAACCGCAAACCGCAAACACGGAAACAGACGCAAAACAGACGCAAAACAGACGCAAAACAGACGCAAAACAGACGCAAACAGACGCAAAAACAGAACGCAAAAACAGAACGCAAAAACAGAACGCAAAAAA	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGARGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 ETCGAGCARCACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 FCGGGCAGCARGGGCTGGGCGGTG 2990 ACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTC 3050 ECGGAAACCGCCATTTTGGGCATC 3110 ECGCGCCCGATTGTGCCGGATCAC 3170 FCCARAGGCAAATCCATCCCTATA 3230 ACGGATATGTTTACGACAAGCCG 3290 GATTTCAACGACGGCGGACGGC 3350 GTCCCGGCAAAAACAACCGCTGC 3410 ATTTGGACAGCTTGGATATTACC 3470 AAGTCTTCTTGTGACGGCCTGC
CGACTGGCAGACAACGCGTC 2770 GTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAA 2830 AAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGC 2890 AATAAACATTATTCCTGAAC 3010 GTAACCATCCGCAAATATAACC 3070 AATACGCCGACGCGCGCGCAA 3130 AATTCGGTTGCGCAATATTCCC 3190 GGTTGTATGGACAAGACGGTA 3250 GTTAATGGCGTACGCGAAGACGGTA 3250 GTTAATGGCGGAGACGGTATACG 3310 GATGCGGGGGGGGAGAGACGGTAAGACGGTAAGACGGCGACGGACG	GTCATCTTCGGTACG 2790 TATATTTACGGTATC: 2850 ACGGCAGGCGGGCTG: 2910 AAGAGATCCGACGGT: 2970 GTTACCGTCAAACCG: 3030 FACGGCGGCTGCGGCCGGCGGCGGCGGCGGCGGCAAACCGTCTGCCCGAAACCGAAACCGTCTGCCCGAAACCGGAAACAGACGGAAACAGACGGAAACAGACGGAAACAGACGGAAACAGACGGAAACAGACGGAAACAGACGGCCGCC	2750 GGCAGCGATTTGACCGARGATGAT 2810 TTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTT 2870 ETCGAGCARCACCTTACTCAGGAA 2930 FCGGGCAGCARGGGCTGGGCGGTG 2990 ACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTC 3050 ECGGAAACCGCCATTTTGGGCATC 3110 ECGCGCCCGATTGTGCCGGATCAC 3170 FCCARAGGCAAATCCATCCCTATA 3230 ACGGATATGTTTACGACAAGCCG 3290 GATTTCAACGACGGCGGACGGC 3350 GTCCCGGCAAAAACAACCGCTGC 3410 ATTTGGACAGCTTGGATATTACC 3470 AAGTCTTCTTGTGACCGGCCTGC

		10						30		•					FΛ			
GA	TCC	BCCCGG	TGC:	רייילוני	:c.	-	"The	UC Kons	300	سندى		نات فلدونية.	C B C		50 266	cca	200	220
		70			,,,,,,		· ·	200 20	ACC	911		• 4 4	UNU		333 10		5 6 6	nnc
GC	GTA	CCGGTT	TTTC	STTA	ATC	CGC	TA		AGG	CGG	GCT	ATA	ഭദേദ			TCA'	rcc	TG
		130						150			-				70			
ĊC	TAA	CICACI	GAA:	rcce	TC	LATI	TCC	GCA	ATT	CAA	KTT.	AAT	ACC	GTC	AAA	CCG	ATG	CCG
		190						210						2	30			
TÇ	ATT(ceecec	AGG	GGG	IAA	CCC	GAC		TCG	GGC	ATC	TGC	GGC	:GGT	TTG	CTA	AAA	AAC
20		250						270							90			
90	+++4	ACCGTG 310	ATA	(GTC	CGC	AA	GT		ATG	GGG	AGG	TAR	GCI			TCA	GCA	ATC
CG	ace	36CGCG	(33.3°		1000		, 	330							50			
		370	onn.			9311	TMC	390		فاتاتا	الالال	TTC	بانانا		10	GYC		CGA
AG	GCA	AACTTA	AGG/	ATA	AAA	TAT	GA			TTT	(TAA	ACG	GCA			CCG	בחח	TAC
						M	N	K	T	L	K	R	0	v		R	н	T
		430						450		_	••		-		70			•
		DTATE	CCG	CAT	CTI	GAT	GT	TIC	CCA	TAC	CGG	icaa	GGG	iGGG	GGG	GGC	GAT	GGC
A	L	YA	A	I	L	M	F	3	H	T	G	G	G	G	G	A	M	A
-		490						510							30			
GC.) ለሌል ፕ	CCATC															GCA	
¥	T	н Q 5 50	Y	A	I	I	M	N	E	R	N	Q	P	E	V	K	Q	N
TG	TGC	CATCTT	C B B 1		GGE	~ ~ ~ .		570						5	90 		~~-	
V	P	s s	I	K	D D	K	מ מ	r R	gau R	R R	E	MTH Y	TAC	TTA Y	TTA Y	TAC	GCA K	R
		610	•	••	_	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•	630			ت	ī	4	_	50	1	n	
AA	CAG	Baggag	GÇT	TGI	CTC	:AT	CA	CAA	TAA	CGA	TAC	CCT	יזיניז			ACA	AA(:	1757
T	G	GG	\$	v	S	F	N	N	N	D	T	L	v	5	Q	Q	s	G
		670						690						7	10	-		
TAC	CIG	CGTTT			AGC	CAC	CTI	CCT	GCC	GCC	CTA	CGG	CAF	GGT	TTC	CGG	TTT	TGA
T	A	V F	G	T	A	T	Y	L	P	P	Y	G	K	V	8	G	F	D
70	~~~	730						750							70			
A	v.	CGCTC A L	TGA. K	laga E														
••	•	790	· ·	£	R	N	N	A 810	٧	D	W	I	R	T	T	R	I	A
GC:	IGG	AGGCT	ACTO	CTA	CAT	cci	CGT		ATC	CAG	ם ב ב	ת יוויים:	cnc	ם יה רברים	30 -		~ n n	3 CM
L	A	G Y	3	¥	I	P	v.	I	c	R	S	Y	T	.DOG	C	P	-AA K	L
		850						870	_		_	_	_	8	90	-		_
TG:	ICT!	AAAAT!	ccc	ATI	TAC	CTI	CGC	TCA	ACA	AGG	GTT	GAA	AAG	AAA	GGC	AGG	CAG	CAA
V	¥	KT	R	F	T	F	G	Q	Q	G	L	ĸ	R	K	A	G	5	ĸ
GC.	-	910						930						9	50			
GÇ.	D	TATATA Y I	acga E	laga D	CAA K	LARG S												
-		970		ט		3	R	990	N	S	P	I	Y	K	L	S	D	Y
TCC	CTTC	GIIGG	GCGI	ATC	TTT	CAR	ጥጥባ	יביבי ממשי	~ B/C	cc n	rin n	TO TO C'	ren	10	10	ma c	~ R R	2 WW
P	W	r G	Ÿ	3	2	N	L	G	S.S.	E.	N N	T	VI.		NAVA N	TAG!	-W	MT.
		1030		_	_		_1	050	•	~	••	•	٧	10		•	••	•
AT	CAA	CARAT	TGA I	ATC	TTC	TTI	TAC	AGA	AGG	CAA	TAA	TAA	TCA	AAC	CAT	CGT	CTC	TAC
F	N	K L	I	S	8	2	R	E	G	N	N	N	Q	T	I	٧	5	T
		1090					1	110						11:	30			
GAC	rda: -	AGGCA	ACCC	TAT	TIC	CCI	TGG	CGA	CCG	GCA	GCG	CGA	ACA	TAC	CGC	CGT	3GC	CTA
T	E	g N	2	I	S	L	G	D	R	Q	R	E	H	T	A	v	A	Y
ን ም2	دبند	1150	~~ n	20-	cc=		1	170						11	90		 -	
Y	L	gaacg(n a	-UKA K	I.	JUN H	uuz T	¥ټې T.	GEAL C	ジルバ	AAA V	ひひれ	gat -	TGA -	AGA'	rati T	CGC	CCA	AGG
-	_	1210	••		••	_	٠,	230			•	4	2	12		n	W	G
CAA																		
	LAAI	AGTGG:	\TTT	GGG	TAT	CTT	GAA	ACC	GCA	CGT	CGA	GAC	GAC	AGG	ACG:	AAGO	_TT	GCT
К	IAAJ I	AGTGG! V D	LTTF.	G	TAT I	CTT L	GAA	ACC	GCA	CGT(V	CGA E	gac T	gac T	AGG	ACG:	aago S	CTT(GCT L

		1270				~~~		1290 Araga		ccc	CRG	. n. m. m		1310	P(C)	הרוכום	CCT
AGA?	e E	TTGG	GCT.	auu P	TUG	יטמט די	MTT T	nnaun K D	かいして	G G	CAU	I		VK			
		1330	Λ.	~		U	^	1350	•	•	~	•	•	1370	_	•	
GCCC			444	GC P	GGC	cac	TGC	accaa	CAAJ	CCG	AAC	:ccc	LAA		ATA	CCAA	AGC
2		V						T N						N N			A
•	_	1390	• •	••	•	••	•	1410		•	••	•	••	1430			
ccc			BCA	CTG	ACC	GCC	ccc	GCGCT		TTC	:GGJ	CCC	:GGG	CAAG	ATG	GTAA	GGC
								A L								K	
•		1450		-	•	••	•	1470		_	•	-		1490			
GGA				CCT	-T-C	ic Ti	اناس	ACCTA		GAC.	'AG'	יייכפ	age			TCTI	CCT
E						V		T Y				s	S	S F			L
E	141	1510	-	^	٥	٧	٥	1530	-	•	9	3	9	1550	-	•	_
-				B ~~	~~ n		-C-D-1	100000			100	~~~	-mp.			AATC	TTT
_	E E		nnn K			T		P G									
Ω	E	1570		1	v	*	E.	1590		-	G		*	1610			_
633	-					~ .		CAGC		neret (~ n n	-66	200			ייר אי	rccg
		G						Q P								I	
N	D	1630		•	~	3	~	1650		₽	••	9	•	167		_	
144	221					~~~	7 D T	RAAC		TOO	244	~226	ten.			cce	CTTT
		D .						K L								A	
	-	1690		•	"		•	1710		•	•	••	~	173			•
ma m	~n=			1001		~~ .		CGGCA		CG 251	-2-	an an an	766		_	ACG	RAGC
17		L						G K						ī		E	A
•	•4	1750		•	**	44	•	177		-	•	٠	•	179		-	
GAA	ces		,	r/2 b (cac	cas	CGD	GTGGA		A CT	CCT	CT	GCC		•	TTC	GGGG
		N		D				W K		V							G
••	•	1810	_		n	•	-	183		•	~	~	•	185	-		•
TCC				-22	Ta'a	D TT	~ h h	ATCAA'		CCB		ACC	AGA		_	.GCC	EJAAA
P		N						S I						ĸ			R
•	_	187		••	••	-	•	189		-	••	•	_	191		_	
ATA	cc			CGA	CAA	CAA	ccc	CAATC		TTT	GGG	CGA	CAT		-	IGCC	CGAT
		I						N R					I	v		5 P	
_	•••	193	-		••	••	•	•	-	_	•		_	197	^		
								195	n					131	u		
TGT	ca		_	cgg	GTA	TTT	GGC	195 NACCG		GAA	CGA	CGG	GAT		-	ATCT	TCAA
		CGGT	CGG					AACCG	CCGC			G G	TAĐ M		Cati		TCAA K
		CGGT V	CGG(cgg G			egc A	AACCG T A	CCGC A		CGA D			GGTG	CATI H		
٧	y	V 199	- - - G 0	G	Y	L	A	AACCG T A 201	CCGC A	N	D	G	M	GGTG V 203	Cati H : O	r	K
٧	NN)	V 199	2006 6 0 2006	g Cag	Y Adt	L Atga	A ACG	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT	CCGC A 0 ACAJ	n .tct	D Gaj	G LGCT	M Cag	GGTG V 203	CATI H : O ATC	r	K
V AAJ	NN)	V 199	CGG G CGG CGG	G	Y Adt	L Atga	A ACG	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y	CCGC A 0 ACAR	n .tct	D Gaj	G LGCT	M Cag	GGTG V 203	CATI H : O ATC	i y CCG	K
V AAJ K	N N	V 199 ACGG G 205	CGG(G CGG(G	g Cag 5	Y TGA D	l Tga E	A ACG	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y 207	CCGC A 0 ACAR N 0	n TCT L	d Gar K	G L L	m Cag S	GGTG V 203 SCTAC Y 209	CATI H : O ATC I I	r CCCG	K GCAC T
V AAJ K GA2	a N Igci	CGGT(V 199 ACGG(G 205 CGCG	CGG G CGG G CAA	g Cag 6 Gga	Y TGA D	L TGA E	A ACG R.	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y 207 CCAAG	CCGC A O ACAM N O AATC	N LTCT L CAC	D GAA K	G L L TGC	M CAG S CAR	CGTG V 203 iCTAC Y 209 LAGAG	CATI H : O ATC I I O CTG	cece cece	K GCAC T CCTT
V AAJ K GA2	a N Igci	V 199 ACGG G 205 CGCG	CGG G CGG CAA	g Cag 6 Gga	Y TGA D	L TGA E	A ACG R.	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y 207 CCAAG	CCGC A O ACAM N O AATO	N LTCT L CAC	D GAA K	G L L TGC	M CAG S CAR	CGTG V 203 iCTAC Y 209 LAGAG	CATI H : O ATC I ! O CTG	cece cece	K GCAC T CCTT
V AAJ K GAT H	A N N IGCI F	V 1999 ACGGG G 2056 CGCGG	CGG G CGG CAA CAA	g Cag S Gga D	Y TGA D TAT	L TGA E TCA	A ACG R R LAAG	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y 207 CCAAG	CCGC A 0 ACAM N 0 AATC 9	N LTCT L CAC	D GAN K CC'I	G L L TGC A	m Cag S Cai	GGTG V 203 CCTAC Y 209 LAGAG	CATI H : O ATC I I O CTG L !	i y cccg g g cgcg r a	GCAC T CCTT
V AAJ K GA1 H	A N GCC F	CGGT(V 1999 ACGG(G 205 CGCG(R 211 AAAA	CGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	G E E GGA D CTA	Y TGA D TAT I	L TGA E TCA O	A ACG R R LAAG S	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y 207 CCAAG Q E 213	CCGC A O ACAM O AATC AATC AATC AACGC	N LTCT L CAC T	D GAF K CC'I	G L L TGC A	M CAG S CAF K	CGGTG V 203 SCTAC Y 209 LAGAG E 215	CATI H : 0 ATC I I 0 CTG L I	I Y CCCG P G CGCG R A	GCAC T CCTT F
V AAJ K GA1 H	A N GCC F	CGGT(V 1999 ACGG(G 205 CGCG(R 211 AAAA	CGGG G CGG G CAA CAA CAA G	G E E GGA D CTA	Y TGA D TAT I	L TGA E TCA O	A ACG R R LAAG S	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y 207 CCAAG Q E 213 CCGCT R Y	CCGC A O ACAM O AATO S O ACGC	N LTCT L CAC T	D GAF K CC'I	G L L TGC A	M CAG S CAF K	CGGTG V 203 SCTAC Y 209 LAGAG E 215	CATI H : O ATCO I I O CTGO UTGO V :	I Y CCCG P G CGCG R A	GCAC T CCTT F
V AAJ K GA1 M TG0 A	A N GC P CCG	CGGTC V 1999 ACGGC G 2055 CGCGC R 211 AAAA K 217	CGGG G CGG CAA CAA CAA CAA CAA CAA CAA C	G S GGA D CTA	Y TGA D TAT I V	L TGA E TCA Q	A ACG R AAG S S CGA	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y 207 CCCAAG Q E 213 CCGCT R Y 219	CCGC A O ACAM O AATC B O ACGC G O	N LTCT L CAC T FCGT	GAF K CC'I L CGF	G L TTGC A A ACGG	M CAG SCAI K K CGG	GGTG V 203 ECTAC Y 209 LAGAG E 215 ECTTT F 221	CATI H : O ATCO L ! O CTGO CTGO V :	I Y CCCG CGCG R A ITGC L R	K GCAC T GCCTT F
V AAJ K GAT M TGG	A N IGC P CCG. E	CGGT(V 1999 ACGGG G 2055 CGCGG R 211 AAAA K 217 AACT	CGGG G CGG CAA CAA CAA GGG GAG	G S GGA D CTA Y	Y TGA TAT I TGT V	L TGA E TCA G G G	ACG R LAAG S CGA D	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y 207 CCAAG Q E 213 CCGCT R Y 219	CCGC A O ACAM O AATC S O ACGC G O	N LTCT L CAC T GCGT	GAA K CC'I L CGG	G L TTGC A A ACGG	M CAS CAS K G G	CGGTG V 203 ECTAC Y 209 LAGAG E 215 ECTTT F 221	CATI H : O ATCO I I O CTGO L I O GTC V : O TTTT	T Y CCCG CGCG R A TTGC L R CGCG	K GCAC T GCCTT GCCA GCCA
V AAJ K GAT M TGG	A N IGC P CCG. E	CGGT(V 1999 ACGGG G 2055 CGCGG R 211 AAAA K 217 AACT	CGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	G S GGA D CTA Y	Y TGA TAT I TGT V	L TGA E TCA G G G	ACG R LAAG S CGA D	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y 207 CCARG Q E 213 CCGCT R Y 219 CGTGT	CCGC A O ACAM O AATO AATO O CGC O TTA:	N LTCT L CAC T GCGT	GAA K CC'I L CGG	G L TTGC A A ACGG	M CAS CAS K G G	CGGTG V 203 ECTAC Y 209 LAGAG E 215 ECTTT F 221	CATI H : O ATCO I O CTGO CTGO V : O TTTO	T Y CCCG CGCG R A TTGC L R CGCG	K GCAC T GCCTT GCCA GCCA
V AAJ K GA1 M TG0 A	A N N IGCI F CCG. E	CGGTC V 1999 ACGGC G 2055 CGCGC R 211 AAAA K 217 AACT L 223	CGGG G CGGG CAAN CAAGG GAGG GAGG OGAG	G S GGA D CTA Y CGG	Y TGR D TRT I V TGC Y	L TGA TCA G G G G KAAA	A ACG R LAAG S SCGA D LACA	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y 207 CCAAG Q E 213 CCGCT R Y 219 CGTGT V F 225	CCGC A O ACAM O AATO AATO O CGC O TTA:	IN LICT L. CAC	GAF K CCT L CGG CGG	G L TTGC A ACGG G GCGC A	M CAG CAR K CGG G G	CGGTG V 203 SCTAC Y 209 LAGAG E 215 SCTTT F 221 CGGGT	CATI H : O ATCO I O CTGO V : O TTT F O	T F CCCG CGCG R A TTGC L R GGCG G G	K GCAC T GCCTT F GCCA GCAG
V AAJ K GA1 M TG0 A	A NAAA NA	CGGTC V 1999 ACGGC G 2055 CGCGC R 211 AAAA K 217 AACT L 223 CGTA	CGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	G CAG	Y TGA D TAT I V GGCA Q	L TGA E TTCA O TGGGG G K AAAA	A ACG	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y 207 CCAAG Q E 213 CCGCT R Y 219 CGTGT V F 225	CCGC A O ACAM O AATO ACGC G O TTA: M O TCAM	N LTCT L CCAC T CCAC T F RCGT F	D GAR	G L TGC A ACGG G GCGC A	M CAG	CGGTG V 203 SCTAC Y 209 LAGAG E 215 SCTTT F 221 CGGGC	CATI H O ATC I O CTG V O TTT F O CGC	CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	CCTT CCCTT CCCTA CCCA CCCA CCCA CCCA CC
V AAJ K GA1 M TGC A AG2 V GGC	A NAAA NA	CGGTC V 1999 ACGGC G 2055 CGCGC R 211 AAAA K 217 AACT L 223 CGTA	CGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	G CAG	Y TGA D TAT I V GGCA Q	L TGA E TTCA O TGGGG G K AAAA	A ACG	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y 207 CCARG Q E 213 CCGCT R Y 219 CGTGT V F 225 GCARAR	CCGCCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	N LTCT L CCAC T CCAC T F RCGT F	D GAR	G L TGC A ACGG G GCGC A	M CAG	CGGTG V 203 SCTAC Y 209 LAGAG E 215 SCTTT F 221 CGGGC	CATI H : 0 0 ATCC I 0 0 GTC V : 0 0 TTTC F : 0 GCC A	CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	CCTT CCCTT CCCTA CCCA CCCA CCCA CCCA CC
V AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	A NOTE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	CGGTC V 1999 ACGGC G 2059 CGCGC R 211 AAAA K 217 AACT L 223 CGTA Y 229	CGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	G CAGGGA Y CGGG G CTT	Y TGA D TRAT I TGA V TGGA Q TGGA	L ATGA E TTCA Q TGGG G K AAAA K L	A ACG	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y 207 CCAAG Q E 213 CCGCT R Y 219 CGTGT V F 225 CAAAA	CCGGC A O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	N LTCT L CCAC T GCGT F ACGG	D GAR	G LGCT L TTGC A ACGG G GCGC A	M CAG S CAL K GCGG G GAT M ATCC	CGGTG V 203 SCTAC Y 209 LAGAG E 215 SCTTT F 221 CGGGT G 227 CGGCC A	CATION CATE OF THE	T F CCCG CCCG R A TTGC CCCG GCCCG R F	GCAC GCCT GCCA GCAG GCAG GCAG CCCT
V AAN K GAN M TGG A AGG V GGG	A NAAN N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	CGGTC V 1999 ACGGC G 2055 CGCGC R 211 AAAA K 217 AACT L 223 CGTA Y 229 ATGT	CGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	G CAGG G CTA CTA AGA	Y TGA D TRAT I LTGA V GGGA D	L TGR E TCR Q TGGG G AAAAA L TTT	A ACG S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y 207 CCARG Q E 213 CCGCT R Y 219 CGTGT V F 225 CAAAA K I 231	CCGGC A O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	N LTCT L CCAC T CGTT F ACGG	D GAR	G A A CGG A A CGGG A A TTF	M CAG	GGTG V 203 ECTAC Y 209 LAGAG E 215 ECTTT F 221 F 227 CGGGC A 233 LAGTG	CATION CATE OF THE	I Y CCCCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGC	K GCAC T GCCT GCCA GCAG GCAG GCAG GCAG GC
V AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	A NAAN N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	CGGTC V 1999 ACGGC G 2055 CGCGC R 211 AAAA K 217 AACT L 223 CGTA Y 229 ATGT	CGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	G CAGG G CTA CTA AGA	Y TGA D TRAT I LTGA V GGGA D	L TGR E TCR Q TGGG G AAAAA L TTT	A ACG S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y 207 CCAAG Q E 213 CCGCT R Y 219 CGTGT V F 225 CAAAA	CCGGGAAATCGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	N LTCT L CCAC T CGTT F ACGG	D GAR	G A A CGG A A CGGG A A TTF	M CAG	GGTG V 203 ECTAC Y 209 LAGAG E 215 ECTTT F 221 F 227 CGGGC A 233 LAGTG	CATION CATE OF THE	I Y CCCCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGC	K GCAC T GCCT GCCA GCAG GCAG GCAG GCAG GC
V AAN K GAN M TGG A AGG GGG GGG GT	A N I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	CGGTC V 1999 ACGGC G 2055 CGCGC R 211 AAAA K 217 AACT L 223 CGTA Y 229 ATGT V 235	CGGGGGGGGGAARGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	G CAGG G CTA L AGA	Y TGA D TAT I V GGCA D TGGA GGA GGA GGA GGA GGA GGA GGA GGA GG	L ATGA E C G G G K AAAA L D GCGG	A ACGARAGE S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y 207 CCARG Q E 213 CCGCT R Y 219 CGTGT V F 225 CCARAR K I 11AACG N G 237	CCGGC A O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	N LTCT L CCAC T V CGTT F ACGG G NAAAI	D GAR	G AGCT A ACGG G A ACGG A Y Y	M CAG S CAM K GCGG G G CGAI M LTCC P	GGTG V 203 SCTAC Y 209 LAGAG E 215 SCTTT F 221 F 227 CGGCC A 233 LAGTC V 235	CATION CATE OF THE	I Y CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	K GCAC T GCCT GCCA GCCA GCCA GCCA GCCA GC
V AAN K GAN M TGG A AGG G G G G T CAG	A NOTE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	CGGTC V 1999 ACGGC G 2055 CGCGC R 211 AAAA K 217 AACT L 223 CGTA Y 229 ATGT V 235 TCGG	CGGG G CAA CCAA G G G S OCAA CCAA G G G S OCAA CCAA G CCAA	G CAGG G CTA CGG CTA AGA D GCC	Y TGA D TAT I V GGCA D TGGA GGCA GGCA GGCA GGCA GGCA GGCA GGCA	L ATGA E TTCR O TGGGG G AAAAA K L ATTT L AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	A ACG R ARAG S S SCGA H ACA H N CCGC	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y 207 CCARG Q E 213 CCGCT R Y 219 CGTGT V F 225 CAAAA	CCGGC A O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	N LTCT L CCAC T V CGGTT F ACGG G NAAAA	D COOK	G AGCT A ACGG G ACGG A ATTF Y GCGT V	M CAG S CAM K GCGG G GAN ATCC P CGAM K ATA	GGTG V 203 SCTAC Y 209 LAGAG E 215 SCTTT F 221 F CGGCC A 233 LAGTC V 235 ACGCC	CATION CATE OF THE	I Y CCCCG GCCCCCG R A ITTGC GCCCCC R GCCCCC A F TTTAG	K GCAC T GCCT GCCA GCCA GCCA GCCA GCCA GC
V AAN K GAN M TGG A AGG G G G G T CAG	A NOTE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	CGGTC V 1999 ACGGC G 2055 CGCGC R 211 AAAA K 217 AACT L 223 CGTA Y 229 ATGT V 235 TCGG	CGGG G CAAN OCAAN OGG G S TGC OCAAN OCAAN OCAAN OCAAN	G CAGG G CTA CGG CTA AGA D GCC	Y TGA D TAT I V GGCA D TGGA GGCA GGCA GGCA GGCA GGCA GGCA GGCA	L ATGA E TTCR O TGGGG G AAAAA K L ATTT L AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	A ACG R ARAG S S SCGA H ACA H N CCGC	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y07 CCAAG Q E 213 CCGCT R Y 219 CGAAAA K I 231 ATAACG N G 237 GCAAAA	CCGGGA ORCAR ORCAR OOAATO OOAATO OOACGG OOTTAT M OOTTAT N OOGCAJ CCGCAJ CCCCC R	N LTCT L CCAC T V CGGTT F ACGG G NAAAA	D COOK	G AGCT A ACGG G ACGG A ATTF Y GCGT V	M CAG S CAM K GCGG G GAN ATCC P CGAM K ATA	GGTG V 203 SCTAC Y 209 LAGAG E 215 SCTTT F 221 F CGGCC A 233 LAGTC V 235 ACGCC	CATI O CA	I Y CCCCG GCCCCCG R A ITTGC GCCCCC R GCCCCC A F TTTAG	K GCAC T GCCT GCCA GCCA GCCA GCCA GCCA GC
V AAN K GAN M TGG A AGG GGG GTT F	A N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	CGGTC V 1999 ACGG G 205 CGCG R 211 AAAA K 217 AACT L 223 CGTA V 229 ATGT V 235 TCGG	CGGG CGGG CCAR CGGG CCAR CGGG CGAR CCAR	G CTA	Y TGA D TATA I LTGT V CGGA G CGGCA G CGGCA CGCA CGCA CGCA C	L ATGA E C G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	A ACGARAGE S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y 207 CCARG Q E 213 CCGCT R Y 219 CGTGT V F 225 CGAAAA ITAACG N G 237 CCAAAAA	CCGGC A O RCAR N O O O O O O O O O O O O	N LTCT L CCAC T V GGTT F ACGGG N AAAI	D TGAR K K CCCT L TGGS D TCGG G R ATTCG R	G AGCT L TTGC A ACGG G A ATTR Y GCGT V	M CCAR S CCAR K CCAR K CCGG G G CGAT M ATCC P K AATI	GGTG V 203 SCTAC Y 209 LAGAG E 215 SCTTT F 221 F CGGCC A 233 LAGTC V 235 LAGTC A 245	CATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	I Y CCCCG G CCCCCG R A ITTGC G G G G CCCCC T T T CCC T T T T CCC T T T T CCC T	K GCAC T GCCT GCCA GCCA GCCA GCCA GCCA GC
V AAN K GAN M TGG A AGG GGG GT F CAG	A N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	CGGTC V 1999 ACGG 2055 CGCGR 211 AAAA K 217 AACT L 223 CGTA Y 229 ATGT V 235 TCGG 241	CGGG CGGG CCAR CGGG CCAR CGGG CGAC CCAR	G CAGG G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	Y TGA D TRI I I V TGGGA D TGGGA G CGGA CTAI	L ATGA E GGGG G AAAA ATTT L AAAA I AAAA	A ACGARAGE S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S Y07 CCARG Q E 213 CCGCT R Y 219 CGAAAA K 231 ATAACG N G 237 CCAAAA	CCGGC A O RCAP O RCAP O O O O O O O O O O O O O	N LTCT L CCAC T V CGTT F ACGG G N AAAI	D GRAF K CCCT L CCCT L CCCT R CCCT CCC	G AGCT L TTGC A ACGG G A ATTR Y GCGT K ATTR	M CCRE K ATCC CCRE K ATAMA	GGTG V 203 iCTAC Y 209 LAGAG E 215 iCTTT F 221 GGGCC A 233 LAGTC V 235 LCGCC A 245 CCGCC	CATI HO ATCO OCTGO OCTGO OCTGO OCTGO OCTGO OCTGO OCTGO OCCGO OCTGO OCCGO	I Y CCCCG GCCCCG R A ITTGC GCCCCC GCCCCC TTTAGG	K GCAC T GCCT GCCA GCAG GCAG CCCT CCCT GCCA GCAG CCCT A GCAG
V AAN K GAN M TGG A AGG GGG GT F CAG	A N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	CGGTC V 1996 ACGG 2055 CGCG R 211 AAAAA K 217 AACT 223 CGTA Y 229 ATGT V 235 TCGG 241 GTTA	CGG CGG CAA CGG CAA CGG CAA CCAA CCAA C	G CAGG G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	Y TGA D TRI I I V TGGGA D TGGGA G CGGA CTAI	L ATGA E GGGG G AAAA ATTT L AAAA I AAAA	A ACGARAGE S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S 207 CCAAG Q 213 CCGCT R 219 CGTGT V F 225 CCAAAA X 231 ATAACG N G 237 CCAAAA X 243 TTGACG D E	CCGCCA ORCAN ORCAN ORCAN ORCGC O	N LTCT L CCAC T V CGTT F ACGG G N AAAI	D GRAF K CCCT L CCCT L CCCT R CCCT CCC	G AGCT L TTGC A ACGG G A ATTR Y GCGT K ATTR	M CCRE K ATCC CCRE K ATAMA	GGTG V 203 iCTAC Y 209 iAGAG E 215 iCTTT F 221 iGGGC A 231 iAGTG V 239 iAGGCC A 245 iCGCCC A	CATION CATE OF	I Y CCCCG GCCCCG R A ITTGC GCCCCC GCCCCC TTTAGG	K GCAC T GCCT GCCA GCAG GCAG CCCT CCCT GCCA GCAG CCCT A GCAG
V AAN K GAN M TGG A AGG GGG GTT F CAG	A N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	CGGTC V 1996 ACGG 2055 CGCG R 211 AAAAA K 217 AACT 223 CGTA Y 229 ATGT V 235 TCGG 241 GTTA	CGG CGG CGG CCAR CGG CCAR CGG CGG CCAR CGG CCAR CGG CCAR CGG CCAR CGG CGG CGG CGG CGG CGG CGG CG	G CTT L AGA D GCC P GGC A	Y TGA D TRI I I V GGCA D TGGA G K TGGA K	L ATGR E GGGG G AAAA ATTT L AAAA A	A ACGARAGE S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S 207 CCARG Q E 213 CCGCT R Y 219 CGTGT V F 231 ATAACG N G 237 CCAAAA CGAAAA CGAAAA C243	CCGGCA ORCAR ORCAR ORCAR ORCGC ORCAR ORCGC ORCAR O	N LTCT L CCAC T V TGTT F ACGG G N AAAI N CCAAC	D CARA	G AGCT L TTGC A ACGG G GCGC A Y TTF Y GCGT K K RTAF	M CCAR S CCAR K CCAR K CCAR K CCAR CCAR CCAR CCA	GGTG V 203 iCTAC Y 209 iAGAG E 215 iCTTT F 221 iCGGCC A 231 iAGTC A 245 iCGCCC A 251	CATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	I F CCCCC CCCCCC R A ITTGCC GCCCCC GCCCCC GCCCCC TTTACC TTACC TTTACC TTACC TTTACC TTTACC TTTACC TTTACC TTTACC TTTACC TTTACC TTTACC TTTA	K GCAC T GCCT GCCA GCCAG CCCT CCCT CCCT GCCAG CCCT CCCCT CCCCC CCCCC CCCCCC CCCCCC CCCCCC
V AAAA K GA1 M TG0 A AG1 V GG0 G GT: F CA0 TG1	A N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	CGGTC 199 ACGG 205 CGCG R 211 AAAA 217 AACT 223 CGTA 229 ATGT 235 TCGG 241 GTTA 247	CGG CGG CGG CCG CCC CCC CCC CCC	G CAGA CAGA CAGA	Y TGA D TRI I I TGA V GGCA G CGGA CGGA K CCCT:	L ATGR E GGGG G AAAA K ATTT L AAAA I AAAA K	A ACGARAGE S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	AACCG T A 201 CAGCT S 207 CCAAG Q 213 CCGCT R 219 CGTGT V F 225 CCAAAA X 231 ATAACG N G 237 CCAAAA X 243 TTGACG D E	CCGCCA ORCAR O	N LTCT L CCAC T V CGTT F ACGG G N AAAI N T CAAAC	D CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF T	G AGCT L TTGC A ACGG G GCGC A Y TTF Y GCGT K K TTGGA K TTGGA	M CAG S CREGGG K K GCGG G GGAT M ATCO P CGAM Y AAAA T	GGTG V 203 iCTAC Y 209 IAGAG E 215 iCTTT F 221 IGGGT G 231 IGGCC A 231 IGGAG E 251 IGGAG E CGCC A 251	CATION CATE OF	I Y CCCCG CCCCG R A TTTGC CCCCC CCCC CCCCCC R A TTTAC CCCCC TTTAC CCCCC CCCCC CCCCC CCCCC CCCCC CCCCC CCCC	K GCAC GCCA GCCA GCCA GCCA GCCA GCCA GCC

		253						2	550						25	70			
CGG	GC	IIIC	GIC	:CCC	CAC	GCT	GGT	GGA	TAA	AGA	TTT	GUA	CGG	CAC	GGT	CGA	TAT	CGC	CTA
G	L	3	8	P	T		٧			D	L		G	T	v	D	ī	A	Y
		259						2	610			-	_	-	26	30	_		_
TGC	CG	3CGA	CCG	GGG	CGG	CAA	TAT	GTA	CCB	CII	TGA	TTT	'GAG	CAA	TTC	CGA	TTC	TAG	TAA
λ	Ğ	D	R	G	G	N		¥		F	D	L	S	N	S	D	8	8	ĸ
		265						2	670						26	90			
ATG	GT	CIGC	AAA	GGT	TAT	TTT	CGA	RGG	CGA	CAA	GCC	GAT	TAC	CTC	CGC	GCC	CGC	CGT	TTC
W	8	A	K	٧	I	F	E		D			I	T	8	A	P	A	v	5
		271	_					2	730					•	27	50	•-		-
CCG	YC.	<u>rggc</u>	AGA	CAA	ACG	CGT	CGT	CAT	CTT	cgg	TAC	GGG	CAG	CGA	TTT	GAC	CGA	AGA	TGA
R	L	A	D	ĸ	R	v	V		F				8	D	L	T	E	D	D
		277	0						790	•	•	Ŭ		-	28	-		_	
TGT	AC:	IGAA	TAC	GGG	CGA	ACA	ATA	TAT	TTA	CGG	TRT	النائث	rrca	מבורו	ית מיני	TD B	72/2/2	nar	(2/2T)
V	L	N	T	G		Q		I				F	D	D	D	x	G	T	v
		283	0			_	_	_	850	•	•	•		•	28		9	•	٧
TAA	GG:	CAAC	GGI	ACA	AAA	CGG	CRC		acc acc	-66	C C C	acm	B	-CA	202	,, 	m=~	m ~ 3	~~1
K	٧	T	٧	Q	N	G	T		G								_		
		289	0	-	••	•	•	_	910	G	ш	L	E	Q	អ 29:	l 20	T	Q	E
AAA	TAI	MAC	ĀTT	ATT	CCT	GAR	CAA	Des	34U bar			mm/c		~1~	67	3V ~~~			
N	ĸ	T	L	F	L	N	K	R R		D				LAU S	K	Ġ	W W		
		295	۵	_	_	••	••		970		G	3	G	3	29	•	71	A.	. v
GAA	AT:	DAD		AGG	AGA	a Cro	CGT	e. Tac	ort Total	~~ ~		~~~	^~		29	9U			
K	L	R	E	G	E	R	V	inu. T	V										
		301		•	_		٧	_	030	K	P	T	٧	٧	L		T	A	F
ĊĠŦ.	AAC	CAT	•	CAA	AT B	TO B. B.	~~ ~	31 322	220 n7n	~~~					30	3U			
V	T	I	R	K	"Y	N N	D	-666	B	- TG	فاقاتا								
	_	307		••	•	**	U	_		u	G	A	E	T	A	I	L	G	I
CAN	TA	ccc		caa	بدود	cac			090						31	10			
N	T	A	D	-C	G	A A	L	3 <i>1</i> 10.	P	JAG	AAG								
	_	313	-	•	3	n.			150	R	S	A	R	P	I	V	P	D	H
CAN	TT	GGT		GCA	272	باشب	~~~		130						31	/U			
N	S	V	A	Q	Y	S	G												
	_	319		•	•	9	J	H		T	T	S	x	G	K	5	I	P	I
AGG:	TTO			~B B !	B/23/	~~~		3	210						32:	30	_		
G	c	tati M	D	K	תטתי D	-00; G	LYV	NACC	:GT	SIG									
Τ.	_	325	_	••		9	K		V	C	P	N	G	Y	V	Y	D	K	P
GGT:	raj	TGT	-	TTA'	7070	- C D -	TC 2 1	32	270						32!	30			
V	N	v	R	Y	L	D D	E	T		NC.									
		331		•	~	•	6		30 330	T	D	G	F	S	T	T	A	D	G
ĊĠA:	rĠĊ		_	CAGO	~~~·	P 2 4 1		J.	330						33	50			
D	A	: 333 :	B	S	suu. G	TATE	MUM	-CCC		:GG								CG	CTG
	••	337	_	3	G	I	D	P	y	G	R	R	₽	G	K	N	N	R	C
CTT	~~~							33	90						341	ro			
·	•	CAA			3 13.1) (C) (C)	CACC	CIC	CT	BAT	gaa(CGA!	TTT	gga/	CAGO	TIC	GA?	CAT	CAC
•	-	K 343	**	G	V	R	T	L	L	M	N	D	L	D	3	L	D	I	T
-666	-							34	150						347	0			
باورور چ	بابار	GAT) 5) (-607 -	TATC	:AA!	rcec	TTA	LAGO	TG	3CG(CGAL	AGT(CTT	CTTC	TG	rccc	GCC	TG.
J	E	14	C	G	I	K	R	L	3	W	R	E	V	£	r	*			
		349(nm				35	10						355	0			
ناماتات	بال	CGG	CTT;	TÇÇ	.GC.	LAA	GCC	GIC	CG	AA	3GC(TT	CGGI	ACG	3CAT	TTT	TT	GCG	TT
		355(Gago	•																
	·uu	أكلمك	اقاحاه	etel :C	ilic B	יים מים	7/2 N N	300											



GATCCECCEGGTCCTTGGGGCCCTTAGGGAACCGTTCCCTTTGAGCCGGGGCCACC TO 90 110 GCGTACCGGTTTTTGTTATCCGCTATAAAGGCGGGCTTATAGGTGGCTTCATCCTG 130 150 170 CCAATCTCACTGAATCCGGTCAATTCCGCAATTCAATTAAAACCGTCCAAACCGTCCAATCCGCCATTCAATTAAAACCGTCCAATCCGCCGCGGGGGGGG	10	30	50
10 110 150 170		• • •	50 CCTTTGAGCCGGGGCGGCAAC
130			
CCAATCTCACTGACTCCATTTCCCCAATTCAATTAAATACCGTCAAACCGATGCCG 190 210 220 220 220 220 220 220 220 220 22			CTATAGGGTAGGCTTCATCCTG
190			
TCATTCCGCGCAGGGGGAATCCGGACGGTCGGGGCGTTGCTAAAAAAC			
250			
310 330 350 350 370 370 370 390 410 390 410 390 410 390 410 390 410 390 410 390 410 390 410 390 410 390 410 390 410 430 450 470			
CGGCGGGGGGGGATCGGGGGGGTTTACCGGAACCCCGGGGTTCGCGGGGGGGG		AGTTAAAAT GGGGA	GGTAAGCTTTTCAATCAGCAATC
370 AGGCARACTTARGGATARATATGATARACTTTGATACGGCGGGTTTTCCGCCATAC femms 1 M N K T L K R Q V F R H T 430 430 450 450 470 GGGGGTTTATGCCGCCATCTTGATGTTTTCCATACCGGGGGGGG			•
#### 1 M N K T L K R Q V F R H T 430 450 470 **GCGCTTTATGCCGCCCATCTTGATGTTTTCCCATACCGGCGGGGGGGG			
430			
A L Y A A I L M F 8 H T G G G G G R W R	430		
###### 2 M A 490 CAMACCCATCARTACGCTATTATCATGAACGAGCGAAACCAGCCCGAGGGTAAAGCAGAAT K P I N T L L B * Q T H Q Y A I I M N E R N Q P E V K Q N 550 GTGCCATCTTCARTAAAGGACAAAGACAGGGGGGGAAATATACTTATTATTACGCCACAGA V P 8 S I K D K D R R R E Y T Y Y T H R 610 ACAGGAGGAGGCTCTGTCTCATTCAACAATAACGATACCTTGTTTCCCAACAAAGCGGT T G G G 8 V S F N N N D T L V S Q Q B G 670 690 710 ACTGCCGTTTTTGGCACAGCCACCTACCGCGCCCCTACGGCAGAGGTTTCCGGTTTTGAT T A V F G T A T Y L P P Y G K V S G F D 730 750 770 GCGGTCGCTCTGAAGAGGCGCAACAACACCCTGCTCCCCCCCTACGGCAAGGTTTCCGGTTTTGAT T A V F G T A T Y L P P Y G K V S G F D 730 750 770 GCGGTCGCTCTGAAGAGGCGCACAACAACGCGTTGATTCGAACAACGCTGCCG A V A L K E R N N A V D W I R T T R I A 790 810 830 GTGCAAGAGGCTACCTACATGCACGTAAGAGCTACACAGGCTGTCCCAACATT L A G Y S Y I D V I C R S Y T G C P K L 850 GTCTATAAAACCCGATTTACCTTCCGGTCAACAGGGTTGAAAAGAAAG		TGTTTTCCCATACC	ODDOTADDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD
CANACCCATCAATACGCTATTATCATGAACGAGGGGAAACCAGGCCGAGGGTAAAGCAGAAT K P I N T L L B * 0 T H Q Y A I I M N E R N Q P E V K Q N 550	Y L A Y Y I F W	F 5 H T	
CARACCCATCARATACGCTATTATCATGAACGAGCGAAACCAGCCGAGGTAAAGCAGAT K P I N T L L B * O T H Q Y A I I M N E R N Q P E V K Q N 550	490	E10	
N	000		
S50			
CTGCCATCTCCAATAAAGGACAAAGACCGCGCGCAATATACTTATTATACGCCACAGA		MNERN	QPEVKQN
610 630 650 **CAGGAGGAGGCTCTGTCTCATTCAACAATAACGATACCCTTGTTTCCCAACAAGCGGTTTG G G B V S F N N N D T L V S Q Q S G 670 **ATTCACCAGCCACCTACCTGCCGCCCTACGGCAAGGTTTCCGGTTTTGATTTATTT			
CAGGAGGAGGCTCTGTCTCATTCAACRATAACGATACCCTTGTTTCCCAACRAGCGGTTTG			
T	ACAGGAGEAGGCTCTGTCTCATT		
A	TGGGSVST		
T			
730 750 770 GCCGTCGCTCTGARAGAGGCGCAACAATGCCGTTGATTGGATTCGTACCACCGCGCATCGCG A V A L K E R N N A V D W I R T T R I A 790 810 830 CTGGCAGGCTACTCCTACATCGACGTCATATGCAGAAGGCTACACAGGCTGTCCCARACTT L A G Y S Y I D V I C R S Y T G C P K L 850 870 890 GTCTATARAACCCGATTTACCTTCGGTCAACAAGGGTTGAAAAGGAAAGGCAGGC	M b b c c c c c c c c c c		
CCCGTCGCTCGAAAGAGCGCAACAATGCCGTTGATTGGATTCGTACCACCCGCATCGCGCACACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACA	• • • • • • •		• • • . •
N			
CTGGCAGGCTACTCCTACATCGACGTCATATGCAGAAGCTACACAGGCTGTCCCAAACTT L A G Y S Y I D V I C R S Y T G C P K L 050	AVALKERN		
A G Y S Y I D V I C R S Y T G C P K L 050		810	
### STO #### STO ##### STO #### STO ##### STO #### STO #### STO #### STO #### STO #### STO ##### STO #### STO ###			
GTCTATARAACCCGATTTACCTTCGGTCAACAGGGTTGAAAAGAAAGGCAGGC			
Y			
CTGGATATATACGAAGACAAAGCCGCGGAAAATTCGCCCATTTACAAATTGTCGGATTAT L D I Y E D K S R E N S P I Y K L S D Y 970 990 1010 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTATCTTCAATTTGGGCAGCGAGAATACCGTCCAAAATAGCAAATTA P W L G V S P N L G B E N T V Q N S K L 1030 1050 1070 TTCAACAAATTGATATCTTCTTTTAGAGAAGGCAATAATAATCAAACCATCGTCTCTACG F N K L I S S F R E G N N N Q T I V S T 1090 1110 1130 ACAGGAAGGCAACCCTATTTCCCTTGGCGACCGGCAGCGCGGAACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT T E G N P I S L G D R Q R E H T A V A Y 1150 1170 1190 TATCTGAACGCCAAACTGCACCTGCTGGACAAAAAAGGGATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC Y L N A K L H L L D K K G I E D I A Q G 1210 1230 1250 AAAATAGTGGATTTGGGTATCTTGAAACCGCACGTCGAGACGAAGAAGCTTGCTA K I V D L G I L K P H V E T T G R S L L 1270 1290 1310	•• ••		
D	·		
970 CCTTGGTTGGGCGTATCTTTCAATTTGGGCAGCGAGAATACCGTCCAAAATAGCAAATTA P W L G V S F N L G B E N T V Q N S K L 1030 1050 1070 TTCAACAAATTGATATCTTCTTTTAGAGAAGGCAATAATAATCAAACCATCGTCTCTACG F N K L I S S F R E G N N N Q T I V S T 1090 1110 1130 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTATTTCCCTTGGCGACCGGCAGCGCGAACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT T E G N P I S L G D R Q R E H T A V A Y 1150 1170 1190 TATCTGAACGCCAAACTGCACCTGCTGGACAAAAAAGGGATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC Y L N A K L H L L D K K G I E D I A Q G 1210 1230 1250 AAAATAGTGGATTTGGGTATCTTGAAACCGCACGTCGAGACGACAGGACGAAGCTTGCTA K I V D L G I L K P H V E T T G R S L L 1270 1290 1310 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGTGGGACAATAAAGGTCCGGGCAGATTCCGGCCTG	CTGGRTATATACGAAGACAAAAG	CCGCGAAAATTCGC	CCATTTACAAATTGTCGGATTAT
CCTTGGTTGGCGTATCTTCAATTTGGGCAGGAGATACCGTCCAAAATAGCAAATTA P W L G V S F N L G B E N T V Q N S K L 1030 1050 1070 TTCAACAAATTGATATCTTCTTTTAGAGAAGGCAATAATAATCAAACCATCGTCTCTACG F N K L I S S F R E G N N N Q T I V S T 1090 1110 1130 ACAGGAAGGCAACCCTATTTCCCTTGGCGACCGGCAGCGCGCAACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT T E G N P I S L G D R Q R E H T A V A Y 1150 1170 1190 TATCTGAACGCCAAACTGCACCTGCTGGACAAAAAAGGGATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC Y L N A K L H L L D K K G I E D I A Q G 1210 1230 1250 AAAATAGTGGATTTGGGTATCTTGAAACCGCACGTCGAGACGACGGACG	970	KENSP	
P W L G V S F N L G E E N T V Q N S K L 1030 1050 1070 TTCAACAAATTGATATCTTCTTTTAGAGAAGGCAATAAATCAAACCATCGTCTCTACG F N K L I S S F R E G N N N Q T I V S T 1090 1110 1130 ACAGAAGGCAACCCTATTTCCCTTGGCGACCGGCAGCGCGAACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT T E G N P I S L G D R Q R E H T A V A Y 1150 1170 1190 TATCTGAACGCCAAACTGCACCTGCTGGACAAAAAAGGGATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC Y L N A K L H L L D K K G I E D I A Q G 1210 1230 1250 AAAATAGTGGATTTGGGTATCTTGAAACCGCACGTCGAGACGACGACGAAGGTTGCTA K I V D L G I L K P H V E T T G R S L L 1270 1290 1310 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGTGGGACAATTAAAGATACCGGGCAGATTCCGGTCAAGGTCGGCCTG	CCTTGGTTGGGCGTATCTTTCAA	TTTGGGCAGCGAGA	ATACCGTCCARARTAGCAAATTA
1030	PWLGVSFN	LGBEN	TVQNSKL
N	1030	1050	1070
1110	TICANCAANTIGATATCTTCTTT	Tagagaaggcaata	ataatcaarccatcgtctctacg
ACAGAAGGCAACCCTATTTCCCTTGGCGACCGGCAGCGCGAACATACCGCCGTGGCCTAT T E G N P I S L G D R Q R E H T A V A Y 1150	100A		
T E G N P I S L G D R Q R E H T A V A Y 1150 1170 1190 TATCTGAACGCCAAACTGCACCTGCTGGACAAAAAGGGATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC Y L N A K L H L L D K K G I E D I A Q G 1210 1230 1250 AAAATAGTGGATTTGGGTATCTTGAAACCGCACGTCGAGACGACAGGACGAAGCTTGCTA K I V D L G I L K P H V E T T G R S L L 1270 1290 1310 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGTGGGACATTAAAGATACCGGGCAGATTCCGGTCAAGCTTGGCTG		VIII TGGCGACCGGC2GC	UELL TETTTETTETTETTETTETTETTETTETTETTETTETTE
1150 1170 1190 TATCTGAACGCCAACTGCACCTGCTGGACAAAAAGGGATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC Y L N A K L H L L D K K G I E D I A Q G 1210 1230 1250 AAAATAGTGGATTTGGGTATCTTGAAACCGCACGTCGAGACGACAGGACGAAGCTTGCTA K I V D L G I L K P H V E T T G R S L L 1270 1290 1310 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGTGGGACATTAAAGATACCGGGCAGATTCCGGTCAAGCTCGGCCTG	T E G N P I S L	G D R O R	E H T A V A Y
Y L N A K L H L L D K K G I E D I A Q G 1210 1230 1250 AAAATAGTGGATTTGGGTATCTTGARACCGCACGTCGAGACGACAGGACGAAGCTTGCTA K I V D L G I L K P H V E T T G R S L L 1270 1290 1310 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGTGGGACATTAAAGATACCGGGCAGATTCCGGTCAAGCTCGGCCTG	1150	1170	. 1190
1210 1230 1250 AAAATAGTGGATTTGGGTATCTTGARACCGCACGTCGAGACGACAGGACGAAGCTTGCTA K I V D L G I L K P H V E T T G R S L L 1270 1290 1310 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGTGGGACATTAAAGATACCGGGCAGATTCCGGTCAAGCTCGGCCTG	TATCTGAACGCCAAACTGCACCT	getggacaaaaag	GGATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGC
AAAATAGTGGATTTGGGTATCTTGAAACCGCACGTCGAGACGACGACGAAGCTTGCTA K I V D L G I L K P H V E T T G R S L L 1270 1290 1310 GATTTTTGGGCTAGGTGGGACATTAAAGATACCGGGCAGATTCCGGTCAAGCTCGGCCTG	ALNYKTHT	LDKKG	I E D I A Q G
K I V D L G I L K P H V E T T G R S L L 1270 1290 1310 GATTTTGGGCTAGGTGGGACATTAAAGATACCGGGCAGATTCCGGTCAAGCTCGGCCTG		1230	1250
1270 1290 1310 GATTTTGGGCTAGGTGGGACATTAAAGATACCGGGCAGATTCCGGTCAAGCTCGGCCTG	KIVDLG 1 t.	CALICOCACGICG. R P H V P	AUAUGACAGGACGAAGCTTGCTA
GATTTTTGGGCTAGGTGGGACATTAAAGATACCGGGCAGATTCCGGTCAAGCTCGGCCTG	1270	1290	1310
D F W A R W D I K D T G Q I P V K L G L	GATTTTTGGGCTAGGTGGGACAT	TAAAGATACCGGGC	AGATTCCGGTCAAGCTCGGCCTG
	DFWARWDI	K D T G Q	I P V K L G L

		133	0					1350	}	•				1:	370			
CC	3CAI	GTC	Raag	CAGG	CCGC	TGC				CCG	AAC	CCC	AA	'AA'	TAR?	CAC	LAAL	IGCC
P	Q	v	K A	G	R		T	N	K				N	N	N	T	ĸ	
		139						1410						_	430		75 5 /	
				TGAC													K	
P	5	-	λ L	T	A	P		L		F	G	P	G	۵,	D 490	Ģ		A
~~	~~~	145		CTIC	~~=-			1470				·m^		-		יים	_ _	
-													saun S	-AU S		I		L
E	M	_	s a	. 5	V	S	T	•	₽	D	8	3	3	•	550	•	E	•
		151						153(.~~.			_		~~ ~	3 MC	PPPC
_				CTCA														
Q	Ε	L		, Q	T	E	_	G		P	G	R	Y	5		K	S	L
		157	_					159						_	610			
				TTAN										_			_	_
N	D	_	E I	K	S	R	_	P	-	F	N	G	R	_		I	I	R
		163	_					165	-					_	670			
TI	GGA:	igac	GGCG	TACA	TTT	gat(Car	ACT(CAAE	rggi	LAGC	AA;	3GA	tga	ggt	CGC	CGC	TTTT
L	D	D	G V	H	L	I	K	L	N	G	8	K	D	E	-	A	A	F
		169	•					171						_	730			
ĠŢ	CAA	TTTA	AATC	GAAR	CAR	Cac	CGG	CAA	AAA	CGAC	AC:	rtt!	CGG	CAT	TOT	TAA	gga	agcg
V	N	L	N G	N	N	T	G	K	N	D	T	F	G	I	V	K	E	A
		175	_					177	-					_	.790			
λλ	CGT	CAAT	CITO	ACGC	CGA	CGA	GTG	GAA	AAA	AGT(CTC	3CT	GCC	TTG	GAC	GGT	TCG	gggt
N	V	N	L) A	D	E	W	ĸ	ĸ	V	L	L	P	W	T	V	R	G
		181	.0					183	0					1	850			
CC	CGA	TAAT	GAC	ATA	TTA	TAA	ATC	AAT	TAA	CCA	AAA	ACC	AGA	AAF	LATA	CAG	CCA	LAAGA
P	D	N	D 1	1 K	F	X	S	I	N	Q	ĸ	P	E	K	Y	S	Q	R
		187	0					189	0					1	1910	}		
TA	CCG	CATO	:CGC(FACAL	CAA	CGG	CAR	TCG	CGA	TTT	3GGI	CGA	CAI	CG1	CAR	CAG	CCC	GATT
Y	R		R I		N	G	N		D	L	G	D	I	v		8	P	I
		193	30					195	0					1	1970)		
GI	CGC	GGTC	: GGC (3GGT2	/III	GGC	AAC	CGC	CGC	GAA	CGA	CGG	gat	TGG:	rgcf	TAY	CTI	CAAA
GI V		V V		3GGT2 3 Y	LTTI	GGC A			ogo: A		CGA D	CGG G	gat M	V		I I	E E	K
			G (A					V		I		
٧	λ	V 199	G (3 Y	L	A	T	A 201	A 0	N	D	G	M	V	н 2030	I	F	
٧	λ	V 199	90 0	3 Y	L	A	T	a 201 Cta	a O Caa	N	D	G	M	v	H 2030 Tao <i>r</i>	CCC	F	ĸ
V	a aaa	V 199 .cgg(0 (3 Y Ag i gi	l Ngr	ACG	T CAC	a 201 Cta	a O Caa N	n TCT	d Gra	G GCT	M CAG	V ICTI Y	H 2030 Tao <i>a</i>	I CCC P	CGG	k Cacg
V AA K	aaa N	V 199 .cgg: G 209	90 GGC1 GGC1	3 Y AGTG! 3 D	l atgr e	a acc r	T CRC S	A 201 CTA Y 207	a O Caa N O	n TCT L	d Gra K	G GCT L	M Cag S	V ICTI Y	H 2030 TADE 1 2090	I CCC P	E CGG G	k Cacg
V AA K	aaa N	V 199 .cgg: G 209	G ()0 ;GGC! G ()0 ;AAG(3 Y AGTG! 3 D	l atgr e	a acc r	T CAC S SCC2	A 201 CTA Y 207	a Caa N O Atc	n TCT L	d Gra K	G GCT L	M Cag S Caj	V ICTI Y	H 2030 2037 I 2090 AGC	I CCC P	E CGG G	k SCACG T
V AA K A3	aaa N BCC	V 199 CGGC 3 209	G (GGC) G (G (G) GAAG(K)	3 Y AGTG! B D BATA:	l Atgr E E	A ACG R AAG	T CAC S SCC2	A 201 CTA Y 207 VAGA	A CAA N O ATC	n TCT L CAC	d Gra K CCT	G GCT L TGC	M Cag S Caj	V ICTI Y AGI	H 2030 2037 I 2090 AGC	I CCC P FGC(E CGC G	K SCACG T
V AM K AT M	A AAA N 'GCC	V 199 .cgg: g 209 .gcg: R 219	G (GGC) G (GO) GAAG(K)	AGTGI B D BATA:	L ATGR E TTCR	A ACG R AAG	T S S S S C C Q	A 201 CTA Y 207 AGA E 213	A CAA N O ATC S	n Tot L Cac T	d Gra K CCT L	G CT L TGC A	M Cac S Cai	V ICTI Y LAGI	H 2030 ACAT 2090 AGCT	I CCCC P FGCC R	F CCGC G CCGC	K SCACG T
V AM K AT M	A AAA N PGCC P	V 199 .cgg: g 209 .gcg: R 219	G (GGC) G (GGC) H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	AGTGI B D BATA:	L ATGR E TTCR	A ACG R AAG	T S S S S C C Q	A 201 CTA Y 207 AGA E 213	A CAA N O ATC S	n Tot L Cac T	d Gra K CCT L	G CT L TGC A	M Cac S Cai	V ICTI Y LAGI	H 2030 ACAT 2090 AGCT	I CCCC P FGCC R	F CCGC G CCGC	K ICACG T ICTTT F
V AA K AT M	A AAA N PGCC P	V 199 cggc 9 209 ggcgc R 219	G (GGC) G (GGC) GAAG(K I LO AGGC:	AGTGA B D BATA: D I	L ATGR E C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	A ACG R AAG S	T S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	A 201 CTA Y 207 AGA E 213	A CAA N O ATC S O CGG	n TCT L CAC T	d Gra K CCT L GGA	G GCT L TGC A	M CAG S CAM K	V Y LAGI E CT	H 2030 ACAT I 2090 AGCT L 2150	I P P FGC(R) TCT1	E G G ECGC A	K SCACG T CCTTT F
V AA K AT M	A N PGCC P CGA	V 199 CGGC G 209 GCGC R 219 AAAJ K 211	G (GGC) G (GAAG(K I LO AGGC: G (AGTGA B D BATA: D I FATG: Y V	L ATGR E FTCR Q G	A R AAG S SCGA	T SCAC S SCC2 Q ACCC	A 201 CTA Y 207 AGA E 213 CTA Y	A CAA N O ATC S CGG G	n TCT L CRC T CGT	d gra k cct l gga d	G L TGC A CGG	M CAG S CAN K CGG	V Y AGI E CT:	H 203(ACAT 1 209(AGCT L 215(TTGT V 221(I CCCC P FGCC R) TCTT	ECGG G ECGG A rGCG R	K GCACG T CCTTT F GCCAA Q
V AA K AT M GC A	A N PGCC P CGA	V 195 CGGC G 205 R 215 AAAA K 217	G (GGC) G (GAAG(K 1 LO AGGC: G (70	AGTGA B D BATA: C I IATG: Y V BGGGG	L ATGR E TTCR Q TGGG G	A A C C A C C A C C	T SCREE S SCCE Q ACCE R	A 201 CTA 207 AGA E 213 CTA 219	A CAA N O ATC S CGG G CGG	TCTCLCACCTCCCTCCCTCCCTCCCCTCCCCTCCCCTCC	d Gra K CCT L GGA D	GCTTGCTA	M CAG S CAF K G G G	V ICTI Y LAGI E ICTI	H 2030 ACAT 2090 AGCT 2150 TTGT V 2210	I P P TGC(R) TCT? L	ECGG G ECGG A rGCG R	K SCACG T SCTTT F SCCAA Q SCAGG
V AA K AT M GC A	AAAA N GCC P ECGA E	V 195 CGGC G 205 R 215 AAAA K 217	G (GGC) G (GO) CAAGG K I LO AGGC: G (TO BAGGC)	AGTGA B D BATA: D I FATG: Y V	L ATGR E TTCR Q TGGG G	A A C C A C C A C C	T SCREE S SCCE Q ACCE R	A 201 CTA 207 AGA E 213 CTA 219	A CAA N O ATC S CGG G CGG	TCT L CAC T CGT V	d Gra K CCT L GGA D	GCTTGCTA	M CAG S CAF K G G G	V ICTI Y LAGI E ICTI F	H 2030 ACAT 2090 AGCT 2150 TTGT V 2210	I CCCC P FGCC R) TCI:	ECGC	K SCACG T SCTTT F SCCAA Q SCAGG
V AA K AT M GC A	A N OGCC P CGA E	V 195 CGGC G 205 R 215 AAAA K 215 AAAA L 225	G (G (G (G (G) LO AGGC: G (G)	AGTGA BATA: C I TATG: Y V GGGC: G Q	L ATGR E TTCR Q TGGG G G AAAAA K	A ACG	T CAC S CCC Q ACCC R	A 201 CTA 207 AGA 213 CTA 219 CTA 219 CTA	A CAA N O ATC S CGG G CTAT M	TCTCLCACCTCCCTCCCCTCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	GRA K CCT L GGA D CGG	G GCT L TGC A CGG G	M CAG S CAM K GCGG G GAM	V SCTA	H 2030 1 2090 AGC1 2150 2150 2210 2210 2210	I P P FGC(R) FCIT L)	ECGC	K SCACG T SCTTT F SCCAA Q SCAGG R
V AA K AT M GC A	A N P C C A E C C C A E C C C C C C C C C C C	V 199 00000 0 209 00000 R 211 AAAA K 211 AAAA L 223 000000000000000000000000000000000	G (G (G (G (G) G	AGTGA	L ATGR E C Q G G G AAAA K	A ACG	T CAC S CCC S CCC CCC R CCC V CCAL	A 201 CTA 207 AGA 213 CTA 219 CTA 219 AAA1	A CAA N O ATC S CGG CGG	TCTC L CAC T CGT V CGTT F	gaa K CCT L GGA D CGG G	GGCTTGCAACGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	M CAG S CAM K CGG G CGAT M	V Y X AAGI E F F CTT G G	H 2030 ACAT 1 2090 AGCT 2150 F 2210 STTT 2270	I CCCC P CCCC R CCT: L CCT: CCT:	ECCC	K SCACG T COTTT F SCCAA Q SCAGG R CCCTG
V AA K AT H GC A V GC	A N P C C A E C C C A E C C C C C C C C C C C	V 199 0000 0 209 0000 R 211 AAAA K 211 AAAA L 223 0000 Y	G () GGC: GGC: GGC: AGGC: GGC: GGC: GGC: GGC	AGTGA BATA: C I TATG: Y V GGGC: G Q	L ATGR E C Q G G G AAAA K	A ACG	T CAC S CCC S CCC CCC R CCC V CCAL	A 201 5CTA Y 207 AAGA E 213 5CTA Y 215 FGTT F 225	A CAA N O ATC S G G CGG TAT M H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	TCTC L CAC T CGT V CGTT F	gaa K CCT L GGA D CGG G	GGCTTGCAACGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	M CAG S CAM K CGG G CGAT M	V AGI	H 2030 1 2090 AGCT L 22150 V 22210 F F 22270 A	I CCCC P CCCC R CCCC CCCC A	ECCC	K SCACG T COTTT F SCCAA Q SCAGG R CCCTG
V K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K	AAAA N GCCC P GCGA E GCGA E GCGC	V 199 .CGGC G 209 .CGCC R 219 .AAAA K 219 .AACTC L 229 .CGTA:	G (G (G (G (G) LO AGGC: G (G) G) G (G (G) G	AGTGA	L ATGA E TTCA Q TGGGG G AARA K ATTI	A ACG R AAGG B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B	T CAC S SCOL Q ACCC R ACCC R ACCC R ACCC R	A 2011 2017 2077 2077 219 219 225 3AAA1 231	A O CAA N O ATC O CGG CGG TAT M O CCAA N	n tore to case of the case of	d Gra K CCT L GGA D CGG G AAA	G GCT A CGG A ATTA	M CAG S CAN CGG G GAN M	V AGI	H 2030 1 2090 AGC L 22150 V 22210 F F 22270 A 2330	I PCCC P PCCC R PCCCC L L CCCC A	ECCCC	K SCACG T SCITT F SCCAA Q SCAGG R SCCTG L
V AAA K ATA M GCC A A GTC V GCC GC	A AAAA N PGCC P CGA E CGA A RTGA	V 199 CCGGC G 201 R 211 AAAA K 211 L 22: GTA: Y 22:	G () GGC: GGC: K I LO AGGC: GGC: BAGGC: AGGC: AG	AGTGA	L ATGA E TTCA Q TGGGG G AAAAA X L GGGGG	A ACG R AAAG S B CGM D HACM H S S ATAM	T CAG S CCC R CCC R CCCC R CCC R CCCC R CCC R CCC R CCC R CCC R CCC R CCCC R CCC	A 2011 3CTA Y 2077 AAGA E 213 3CCTA Y 215 FGTT F 225 AAA1 I 231	A OCAA N OCATC OATC OCAA OCAA OCAA OCAA	N TOTE L CAC T CGTT F CGG G AAAA	d Grank K CCT L GGA D CGGG G AAAA N TCG	G GCT TGC A CGG G CGG A TTTA Y	M CAG	V SCTI	H 203(0) 1 209(0) AGC: 1 215(0) V 2221(0) EFT: CCG(0) A 2333(0) EFT: CCG(0) A	I CCCC P CCCC R CCCCC CCCCC CCCCCC CCCCCC A AAAT	ECGCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	K SCACG T SCITT F SCCAA Q SCAGG R SCCTG L
V AAA K ATA M GCC A A GTC V GCC GC	A AAAA N PGCC P CGA E CGA A RTGA	V 199 CCGGC G 209 209 209 219 219 221 221 221 221 221 221 221 22	G G GGGC G G LO LO AGGC G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	AGTGA	L ATGA E TTCA Q TGGGG G AAAAA X L GGGGG	A ACG R AAAG S B CGM D HACM H S S ATAM	T CAG S CCC R CCC R CCCC R CCC R CCCC R CCC R CCC R CCC R CCC R CCC R CCCC R CCC	A 2011 CTR 2077 2077 AAGA E 213 FCTT F 225 AAA1 I 231 G G G	A CCAA CCAA CO CCGG CCGG CCAA N CCAA N CCAA K	N TOTE L CAC T CGTT F CGG G AAAA	d Grank K CCT L GGA D CGGG G AAAA N TCG	G GCT TGC A CGG G CGG A TTTA Y	M CAG	V FOR THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP	H 2030 ACAT 1 2090 AGCT L 22150 V 2210 STTT F 22270 A 2330 E	I CCCC P CCCCC R CCCCC R CCCCCC R CCCCCC R CCCCCC	ECGCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	K SCACG T SCITT F SCCAA Q SCAGG R SCCTG L
V AA K AT M GC A C GC G TT F	A NAAA NA	V 199 CCGGC G 209 209 CGCGC C 219 AAAA K 219 L 229 CGTAN Y 229 V 239	G G GGGC G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	AGTGA	L ATGR E TTCR Q TGGGG G AARAA K ATTT L	A ACG R AAAG S S CGA H H CAACA S S ATAA G S N TAA G S N	T CAC S CCC Q CCC R CCC R CCC R CCC R ACC	A 2011 CTR 2077 2077 AAGA E 213 FCTR F 225 AAAR I 231 CGG G 237	A CCAA CCAA COGG GCGG TTAT M GCAA N CCAA K	n TCT L CAC T CGT V GTT F CGG G	d Graa K CCT L GGA D CGG G AAA N TCG	G GCT TGC A CGG A TTA Y CGT	M CAG S CAM K GCGG G G GAT ATCC P	V SECTION AND SECTION OF SECTION	H 2030 1 2090 2090 22150 22150 22170 20170	I CCCC P CCCCC R CCCCC R CCCCC A CCCCC A AAT:	E CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	K SCACG T SCTTT F SCCAA Q SCAGG R SCCTG L SCCTAC
V AA K AT M GC A C GC G TT F AC	A NAAA N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	V 199 CCGGC G 209 209 209 209 219 219 221 221 221 221 221 221 221 22	G (G G G G G G EARGG LO AGGC: G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	AGTGA	L ATGA E CTTCA Q GGGG G AAAAA ATTT L AAAAA	A ACG R AAAG S S CGA B C	T CAG S CCI Q ACCC R AC	A 2011 CTR 2077 2077 AAGA E 213 FCTT F 225 AAAT 231 231 231 231 237 AAAT	A OCAA OCAA OCGG OCGG OCAA OCAA OCAA OCAA OCAA OCAA	N TCT L CAC T CGT V GTT F CGG G AAA	d Gran K CCT L GGA D CGG G AAAA N TCG R CGG	G GCT A CGG A TTA Y CGG V	M CAG S CAM K CGAM K CGAM M TCC P CGAM LTCC	V SCTI	H 2030 1 2090 2090 22150 22150 2210 2210 2210 2210 2330 E 2390	I CCCCC R CCCCCC R CCCCCCC A L CCCCCCC L CCCCCCCCCC	E CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	ECACG T ECTTT F ECCAA Q ECCAG R ECCTG L ECCTAC Y
V AA K AT M GC A C GC G TT F AC	A NAAA N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	V 199 CCGGC G 20: GCGC R 21: AAAAA K 21: L 22: CGTA: Y 22: TGTC V 23: CGGG	G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	AGTGA	L ATGA E CTTCA Q GGGG G AAAAA ATTT L AAAAA	A ACG R AAAG S S CGA B C	T CAG S CCI Q ACCC R AC	A 2011 2077 2077 2077 2073 213 213 225 231 231 231 231 231 231	A O CAA O CAA O COGG O COAA O CCAA O CCAA O CCAA	N TCT L CAC T CGT V GTT F CGG G AAA	d Gran K CCT L GGA D CGG G AAAA N TCG R CGG	G GCT A CGG A TTA Y CGG V	M CAG S CAM K CGAM K CGAM M TCC P CGAM LTCC	V ACG	H 2030 1 2090 1 2090 2015 1 2215 2210 2210 2210 2230 2330 2330 2330 2330	I CCCCC P CCCCCC R CCCCCCC CCCCCCCCCC	E CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	ECACG T ECTTT F ECCAA Q ECCAG R ECCTG L ECCTAC Y
V AAA K AAA KAAA KAAAA KAAA KAAA KAAA KAAA KAAA KAAA KAAA KAAAA KAAAA KAAAA KAAAA KAAA KAAAA K	A NAMA N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	V 199 CCGGC G 20: GCGC R 21: AAAA K 21: L 22: GTA: Y 22: TGTC V 23: CCGG: G 24:	G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	AGTGA	L ATGR E C G G G AARAA K ATTT L GCGR D AAAAT	A AAG S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	T CAC S S SCCI Q ACCC R	A 2011 2077 2077 2077 213 213 215 225 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231	A OCAA OCAA OCGG OCGG OCAA N OCAA N OCCAA N OCCAA N OCCAA N OCCAA N OCCAA N OCCAA N OCCAA N OCCAA N OCCAA N OCCAA OCCAA N OCCAA OCCA	N TCT L CAC T CGT V GTT F CGG G AAA N	D GRAN K CCT L GGA D CGG G AAAA N TCG G G G	G GCT L TGC A CGG G CGC A TTA Y CGG V	M CAG S S CAF K K CGG G G K CGAT M C CGAI K K C CGAI K K C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	V ARGI	H 2030 1209(AGC! 22150 22150 22150 22170 22170 22330 2330 2330 2430 2450	I CCCCC R CCCCCC CCCCCC A CCCCCC A CCCCCCC F	E CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	K SCACG T SCATT F SCCAA Q SCAGG R SCCTG L SCCTAC Y SCCTAC
V AAA K ATA M GC A A GT T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	A AAAA N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	V 199 CCGGC G 201 GCGC R 211 AAAAA K 211 ACTC L 221 Y 221 TGTC V 231 CCGGC G 241	G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	AGTGA B D SATA: D I TATG: Y V GGCIA GCCGC P Q GCTA	L ATGR E CTTCR Q CGGG G AARAA K ATTT L GGGGA AAAAT I	A ACG R S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	T CRO S CRO Q ACCO R AC	A 2011 2077 2077 AAGA 213 213 FGTT F 225 AAAT 1 231 243 243 243	A 0 CAA S C G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	N TCT L CAC T CGT V GTT F CGG G AAAA N CCAA	D GRAN CCT L GGA AAAA N TCG R G G AAAA	G GCT L TGC A CGG G CGC A TTA Y CGT Y CGA K TTA	M CAG S S CAF K K GCGG G G GAT CC P C GAL X T C C Y A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	V ACGG	H 2030 12090 AGCI 22150 22150 22150 22170 22310 22390 23390 2450	I CCCCC P CCCCC R CCCCCC CCCCCC A CCCCCC A CCCCCCC CCCCCC	E CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	ECACG ECCAA ECCAG EC
V AAA K AAA KAAA KAAAA KAAA KAAA KAAA KAAA KAAA KAAA KAAA KAAAA KAAAA KAAAA KAAAA KAAA KAAAA K	A AAAA N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	V 199 CCGGC G 20: GCGC R 21: AAAAA X 21: 22: 22: Y 22: Y 23: CCGG: G 24:	G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	AGTGA	L ATGR E CTTCR Q CGGG G AARAA K ATTT L GGGGA AAAAT I	A ACG R S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	T CRO S CRO Q ACCO R AC	A 2011 2077 2077 AAGA 213 213 FGTT F 225 AAA1 1 231 243 243 243	A CCAA S G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	N TCT L CAC T CGT V GTT F CGG G AAAA N CCAA	D GRAN CCT L GGA AAAA N TCG R G G AAAA	G GCT L TGC A CGG G CGC A TTA Y CGT Y CGA K TTA	M CAG S S CAF K K GCGG G G GAT CC P C GAL X T C C Y A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	V AAGGAAAAGGAAAAGGAAAAGGAAAAGGAAAAGGAAAAGGAAAA	H 2030 1 2090 2090 2215 1 2215 2210 2217 2227 2239 2339 2430 2450 2450 2450	I CCCC P CCCCC R CCCCC R CCCCCC A CCCCCC A CCCCCC CCCCCC CCCCCC	E CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	ECACG ECCAA ECCAG EC
V AAA K AT M GC A C G G G TT TC S	A AAAA N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	V 199 CCGGC G 20: GCGC R 21: AAAAA K X 1: ACTC L 22: Y 22: Y 23: CCGG: G 24: Y 24:	G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	AGTGA B D SATA: D I FATG: Y V GGCI CGCI P Q GCTAL A K	L ATGREE E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	A ACG R S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	T CROSS SECULATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP	A 2011 2077 2077 AAGA 213 213 FGTT F 225 AAAT 1 243 243 243 243	A CCAA CO CCAA CO CCAA CO CCAA CO CCAA CC	TCT L CAC T CGT Y GTT F CGG G AAAA N CCAA N CAAC T	D GRAN K CCT L GGA D CGG G AAAA N TCG G G AAAA N TCG G G AAAA N TCG G G AAAA N	G GCT TGC A CGGG A TTA CGGT X CGT X	M CAG S S CAF K K GCGG G G GAT K CC P CGAIN X T C C T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	V AAGI AAAGI AAAAGI AAAAAGI AAAAGI AAAAGI AAAAGI AAAAGI AAAAAGI AAAAAGI AAAAAGI AAAAAAAA	H 2030 1 2090 2090 2215 2215 2217 2217 2217 2239 2239 2450 2450 2511	I CCCC P CCCCC R CCCCC R CCCCCC A CCCCCC A CCCCCC CCCCCC CCCCCC	ECCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	K SCACG T SCAA SCCAA SCAGG R SCCTG L SCCTAC Y SCAGC A SCAGC
V AAA K AT K A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	A AAAA N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	V 199 CCGGC G 20: GCGC R 21: AAAAA K X 21: ACTC L 22: Y 22: Y 23: CCGG: G 24: Y 24: CGAA	G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	AGTGA AGTGA AGTGA AGGGA AGGA AGGGA AGGA AGGGA AGGGA AGGGA AGGGA AGGGA AGGGA AGGGA AGGGA AGGG	L ATGREE E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	A ACCOMENT OF THE CONTROL OF THE CON	T CROSS S COLUMN N COLUMN N N COLUMN N N COLUMN N N COLUMN N C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	A 2011 2077 2077 2077 213 213 215 215 215 215 215 215 215 215 215 215	A 0 CAA 10 CAAA 10 CAA	N TOTAL CAC T CGT V GTT F CGG G AAAA N CCAA N CCAA N CCAA T AAA	D GRAN CCT L GGA D CGG G AAAA N TCG G AAAA N TCG G AAAA N AAT AAT AAT AAT	G GCT TGC A CGGC A TTA CGGC X CGGC X CGGC X CGGC X CGGC X CGGC X CGGC CGCC C	M CAG S S CAF K K CGG G G CGAT K CG G K K CGG K K CG CG K K C C C C C	V AGG	H 2030 12090 2090 22150 22150 22150 22170 22170 22390 2430 2430 2430 2430 2430 2430 2430 243	I CCCC P CCCCC R CCCCC R CCCCCC CCCCC CCCCCC CCCCCC	E CCCCC R CCCCCC P FACCCCC C L L ATGT	K SCACG T SCAA SCCAA SCAGG R SCCTG L SCTAC Y SCAGCC A SAGGC
V AAA K AT K A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	A AAAA N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	V 199 CCGGC G 201 GCGC R 211 AAAAA K 211 ACTC L 221 Y 221 Y 231 CCGG G 241 Y 241 Y 241 Y 241 Y 241 Y 241 Y 241	G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	AGTGA B D SATA: D I FATG: Y V GGCI CGCI P Q GCTAL A K	L ATGREE E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	A ACCOMENT OF THE CONTROL OF THE CON	T CROSS S COLUMN N COLUMN N N COLUMN N N COLUMN N N COLUMN N C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	A 2011 2017 2077 2077 2077 219 219 225 231 243 243 243 243 243	A COAA COAA COAA COAA COAA COAA COAA CO	N TOTAL CAC T CGT V GTT F CGG G AAAA N CCAA N CCAA N CCAA T AAA	D GRAN CCT L GGA D CGG G AAAA N TCG G AAAA N TCG G AAAA N AAT AAT AAT AAT	G GCT TGC A CGGC A TTA CGGC X CGGC X CGGC X CGGC X CGGC X CGGC X CGGC CGCC C	M CAG S S CAF K K CGG G G CGAT K CG G K K CGG K K CG CG K K C C C C C	V AGE TO A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	H 2030 12090 12090 12150 122150 122170 1	I CCCC P CCCC R CCCC R CCCC R CCCC CCC	E CCCCC R CCCCCC P FACCCCC C L L ATGT	K SCACG T SCAA SCCAA SCAGG R SCCTG L SCTAC Y SCAGCC A SAGGC
V AAR H GC A GG G TT F ACC T TC S GG D	A AAAA N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	V 191 CCGGC G 201 GCGC R 211 AAAA K 211 ACTC V 231 CCGGC G 241 FTTA: Y 247 CGGAA K 251	G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	AGTGA TATG: Y GATGG GATGG CCGC: P Q CCGC: CCGCC: CCGCC: CCGCC: CCGCC: CCGCC: CCGCC: CCGCC: CCGCCCCCCCC	L ATGREE CONTROL OF CO	A ACG R S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	T CROSS SCORE R CCCCC R CCCCCC R CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	A 2011 2017 2077 2077 2077 219 219 225 231 245 245 245 245 245 245 245 245 245 245	A COAA COAA COAA COAA COAA COAA COAA CO	N TCT L CAC T CGT F CGG G AAA N CCAA N CCCAA N CCAA N CCCAA N CCAA N CCCAA N CCAA N CCCAA N CCAA N CCCAA N CCAA N CCCAA N CCAA N CCCAA N CCAA N CCCAA N CCAA N CCCAA N CCAA N CCC	D GRAN CCT L GGA AAA N TCG G AAAA N TCG G AAAA N TCG G AAAA N TCG G AAAA N AATI	G GCT L TGC A CGGC A TTTA Y CGT K K CGT	M CAGE S SCAFF K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K	V ARGINE E CONTROL OF A ARGINE	H 2030 12090 12090 12150 12150 12210 1	I CCCC P CCCC R CCCCC R CCCCC A CCCCC F CCCCC CCCC	ECCCCA RCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	K SCACG T SCCAA Q SCAGG R SCCTG L SCCTAC Y SCAGC A SCAGC A SCAGC A SCAGC A
V AAR H GC A GG G TT F ACC T TC S GG D	A AAAA N N GCCC P CCGA A CCGA A CCGG G	V 199 CCGGC G 201 GCGC R 211 AAAA K 211 ACTC L 221 CGGTA V 231 CCGGC G 244 FTTA: Y 24 CGAAA K 251	G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	AGTGA B D BATA: CCCA CCCA CCCA CCCA CCCA CCCA CCCA	L ATGREE CONTROL OF CO	A ACG R S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	T CAG S S GCC S	A 2011 2017 2077 2077 2078 213 213 213 213 213 213 213 213 213 213	A COAR COAR COAR COAR COAR COAR COAR COA	N TCT L CAC T CGT F CGG G AAA N CAAA N CAAA X TTTT	D GRAN CCL GGA AAA N TCG G AAAA N TCG G AAAA N TCG G AAAA N TCG G G AAAA N AATI GGA CGGA CGGA CGGA CGGA CGGA CGGA CGGA	G GCT A CGG	M CAGE S SCAN K CAN K CA	V AGE ESCIT GGG A AGG A	H 2030 12090 12090 12090 12150 12150 12210 1	I CCCC P CCCC R CCCC R CCCCC R CCCC R CCCCC R CCCC R CCC R CCC R	ECGGGAACGGGGAACGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	K SCACG T SCCAA Q SCAGG R SCCTG L SCCTAC Y AGGCC A AAGGC G CCTAT

			90						261						2	630			
G	CCG	CGA	CCC	3660	CGC	CAJ	TAT	GT.	ACCO	CTI	TG#	TTI	GAG	CAA	TTC	CGA	שייי	TAG	TAAA
A	G	D	R	Ġ	Ġ	N	M	Y	R	F	D	. L	8	N	8		s		ĸ
			50						267	٥				-	٠,	600	•	_	
T	3ĠT(TGC	:AA:	(GG1	TAT	TTT	CG	LAG	GCGA	CAR	LGCC	GRT	TAC	CTC	- -	acc.	ccc	CCT	TTCC
W	8	A	K	٧	I	F	E	G	D	K	P			S		P) A	v	5
		27	10			-		•	273		•	-	•	Ų		750	^	٧	3
C	3AC1	GGC	λGJ	CAF	ACC	cor	CGI	CA	TCTT	COC	ימיני	.ccc	CAG	CCA	<u> </u>	75U	^~=		TGAT
R	Ļ	λ	D	K	R	v	v	7	F	<u>۔</u>	TP	G	S	D		ual T			
		27	70	•••		•	•	-	279		•	G	٥	U		_	E	D	D
G:	raci	'GAA	TAC	:GGG	CGA	ACA	ATA	ימידי	e i s amin	CGG	177 Z 77				د حصہ	810	~~~		GGTT
V	L	N	T	G	E	0	Y	I	• • • •	G	I		1 GV						
		28	30	•	_	•	•	•	285		-	E	D	D	D		G	T	V
A	L GGT	AAC	GGT	'ACA		-	 •		200	-					2	870			GGAA
K	v	T	v	Q	N	G	~~		-41GG	الاقات	IGC1								
	•	28	-	•	**	G	•	A	G		Ļ	L	E	Q	H		T	Q	E
AJ	TAA			R TP TF		ת מיביי	~· ·	~.	291	U					2	930			
N	ĸ	T	L	F	L	UAA		UA(JATC	CGA	caa	TTC	GGG				CTG	GGÇ	GGTG
••	• `	29	_	E	11	N	K	R	5		G	8	G	5∙	K	G	W	A	ν
									297	0					2	990			
K	L	GNG	- -	aco -	aga	ycg.	CGI	TAC	CGT	CAA	ACC	GAC	CGT	GGT	ATT	GCG	Tac	CGC	CTTC
K		R 30	5	G	E	R	V	T	٧	K	P	T	V	V	L		T	A	E,
GT.									303	0					3	050			
V	AAC	CAT	CCG	CAA	ATA	TAA	CGA	CGC	CGG	CTG	CGG	CGC	gga	AAC	CGC	CAT	TTT	GGG	CATC
٧	T	•		ĸ	Y	N	D	G	G	C	G	A	E	T	A	I	L	G	r
		30							309	0					3	110			
N.	TAG	CUC	rea	CGG	นย์น	ะแ	ATT	חגה	:1:1:	กลก	AAG	رائال	いいい	ccc	GAT	TGT	300	GGA'	TCAC
14	T	n	ט	G	G	λ	L	T	P	R	S		R	P		V		D	Н
		31							315	0					3	170			
A.A	TTC	GGT:	IGC	GCA	ATA	TIC	CGG	CCF	LTAR	gac	AAC	CTC	CAL	AGG	CAA	ATC	CAT	CCC'	TATA
N	3.	٧	A	Q	Y	S	G	H	K	T	T	3	ĸ	G	ĸ		I	₽	1
		31							321	0					3	230			
GG	TIG	TAT(JGA	CAA	aga	CCC	Tar	AAC	CGT	CTG	CCC	GAA	CGG	ATA	rgt	TTA	:Gai	CAA	GCCG
G	¢	••		K	D	G	K	T	V	C	P	N	G	Y	v	Y	D	K	P
	_	32							327	0				-	3	290	_	••	•
GI	TAA	TGT(3CG	TTA	ICI	gga:	TGA.	AAC	GGA	AAC	AGA	CGG	ATT:	TTC	raci	BAC	ige	GA	CGGC
V	N	•	•	Y	L	D	E	T	E	T	D	G	F	S	T	T	A	D	G
		333							333	0		•	-	•	3:			_	_
GA	TGC	GGG	:GG	CAG	CGG	TAT	AGA	CCC	CGC	CGG	CAG	GCG'	TCC	COG	CAA	RAAC	:AAC	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	CTGC
D	λ	G	G	8	G	I	D	P	A	G	R	R	P	G	ĸ		N	R	C
		337							110	ח	• •			_	3				•
TT	CTC	CAAJ	IAN	AGG(3GT	GCG	CAC	CCI	GCT	- Gate	GAA	CGA	ምም ም	2022	151 E C	* 4 V ``##	20230		racc
F	8	K	K	G	V	R	T	L	L	м	N	D	7.	2011	e e		D D	I	T
		343							345	n					•	484	_	-	-
GG	CCC	BATC	TG	CGG:	TAT	LAAL	CGG	CTT	AAG	TE	300	- C D 1	Mary	~~~) ('A	. / U	~~~		CTGC
G	P	M	C	G	I	ĸ	R	1.	8	w	2 2	D D	V	-44			الدائر	الحدار	نافاتد
		349	0		_				3510		~	E,	V	E .	Ε	*			
GC	3GC(TC	GC	יתמו		ستار	444)	, , , , , ,		************			3	330			
	•	355	0					LOI	إفانات	TATA!) ا	_TT(JGG#	rce(CA?	TTT	TTI	GCG	TTT
TT	CGG			GCC	GC:		'C 2 7	220	-										
									.										

		Gairelch		
MSII	1 A CATACONCUCTITATICACCECCATCTTBATUTTTCCCATACCCCOMONICEGEGG. COATBBEGGEAAACCCATCAATACCCTATTATCATGAACGAAACCCATCAATACCCTATTATCATGAACGAAACCCATCAATACCCTATTATCATGAACGAAACCCATCAATACCCTATTATCATGAACGAAACCCATCAATACCCTATTATCATGAACGAAACCCATCAATACCCATCAATACCCATCAATACCCATCAATACCCATCAATACCCATCAATACCCATCAATACCCATCAATACCCATCAATACCCATCAATACCCAAAACCCAAAACCCAAAACCCAAAACCCAAAACCCAAAA	2 2 2	= 4	
i de	18 cataccoccittateccoccatciticalotticccataccoc <u>coccoccataccoccoccatcat</u> 28 cataccoccittateccccatciteatofiticccatacccc <u>opopoccocca</u> cocangecataacccataatacccatcateatofiticcataccccopopoccatciteatofiticcataccccopoccatciteatofiticcataccccopoccatciteatofiticcataccccopoccatciteatofiticatcatacccoccatciteatofiticataccataccccopoccatciteatofiticataccataccccopoccatciteatofiticataccataccccatciteatofiticataccataccccatciteatofiticataccatciteatofiticataccataccataccataccataccataccatacc	2 2	. ~	
	3	26	-	
UMOI	I C CATACCOCECTITATOCCOCCATCITOATOTITICCCATACCOOC <u>OOCCOCOODOO</u> COATCOCCAAACCCATCAATACCTATTATCATOAACOAGCGA HIS IN AIR CHIFY AIR AIR (IO LANINI PMS SerHIS INDIY DIY DIY DIY DIY BIY BIY BIY HOL IN MIS DIN IYA AIR III III INI AIR DIA DIA AIR III MIS AIR DIA COL	13 G		
Ē	IR Cataccurectitalecceletteatecce <u>cegogogogogogogogogo</u> IS cataccecettatoceccatettoatotteeataccee <u>gogogogogogogogo</u> IS cataccecettatocecatettoatotteeataccoeg <u>ogogogogogo</u>	22	F	
765	38 calaccecettratgecoccatettgatetttecataccoggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggg	13 G	-	
(Lago.)	3b catacceccottiatocceccatettoaiottiteccataccooggogggggggggggggggggggggggggggg	2.0	. /	. 1/
404103		22	 (
300 C	(Puc.) 16 cataccoccittatococcatettoatotttecataccooccagococcagococcatettatoatottatoatoacoccago	<u>ဗ</u>	-	
pABJ0	DABJO4 1 C CATACCCGCTITATGCCCCATGTTGTTTTCCCATACCCCCGGGGGGGGGG	13 G	~	
		9 2		
	1 b cataccoccotttatgemenatetteatgititeeatalaceeeggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggg	9 0 2 2	. .	

FIGURE 6

WO 92/13871 PCT/US92/00863

12/15

- PLYVYDLENTSGSLIKKIEA 1 CCGCTGTATGTGTATGTGGAAAACACCAGTGGTAGTCTGATTAAAARAATCGAAGCA
 - P G G K G G L S S P T L V D K D L D G T CCCGGCGGCAAAGGCGGGCTTCGTCCCCCACGCTGGTGGATAAAGATTTGGACGGCACG
 - V D I A Y A G D R G G N M Y R F D L S N GTCGATATCGCCTATGCCGGCGGCCGGGCCGATATGTACCGCTTTGATTTGAGCAAT
 - S D S S K W S A K V I F E G D K P I T S TCCGATTCTAGTAAATGGTCTGCAAAGGTTATTTTCGAAGGCGACAAGCCGATTACCTCC
 - A P A V S R L A D K R V V I F G T G S D GCGCCCGCCGTTCCCCGACTGGCAGACAAACGCGTGGTTATCTTCGGCACGGGCAGCGAT
 - L S E Q D V L D T D K Q Y I Y G I F D D
 TTGAGTGAACAGGATGTACTGGATACGGACAACAATATATTTACGGTATCTTTGACGAC
 - D K S T V N V K V T N G T G G G L L E Q GATAAGTCGACGGTTAATGTAAAGGTAACAAACGGCACGGGAGGCGGGCTGCTCGAGCAA
 - V L K E E S K T L F L B N N K A S G G S GTGCTTAAAGAGGAAAGTAAAACCTTATTCCTGAGCAATAATAAGGCATCCGGCGGATCG
 - A D K G W V V K L R E G E R V T V K P T GCCGATAAAGGGTGGGTAGTGAAATTGAGGGAAGGAGAGCGCGTTACCGTCAAACCGACC
 - V V L R T A F V T I R K Y T D T D K C G GTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTTGTCACCATCCGCAAATATACGGATACGGACAAATGTGGC
 - A Q T A I L G I N T A D G G A L T P R S GCGCAAACCGCCATTTGGGCATCAATACCGCCGACGGCGCGCATTGACTCCGAGAAGC
 - A R P I V P D H N 8 V A Q Y S G H Q K M GCGCGCCGATTGTGCGGATCACAATTCGGTTGCGCAATATTCCGGCCATCAGAAAATG.

N G K S I P AACGGCAAGTCCATCCCGG 739

N G K S I P
..TGAACGGCAAGTCCATCCCGG 739
|||| |||| ||||||||||||||
CTCCAAAGGCAAATCCATCCCAT 3176
S K G K S I P

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No. PCT/US92/00863

			International Application No. P	
I. CLASSI	FICATIO	ON OF SUBJECT MATTER (if several of	classification symbols apply, indi	cate all)3
According t	o interna	itional Patent Classification (IPC) or to bot	h National Classification and IPC	
		21/00; G01N 33/53 7; 435/7.3		
II. FIELDS	SEARC			
			entation Searched 4	
Classification	System		lassification Symbols	
v.s.		536/27-29; 435/6,7.1,7.2,7.3,7.	36,69.1, 69.3,91,243,871,901;	
0.5.		436/501,518,547.811; 530/300,32/ 35/4,12,15,66,72,78,81	4,333, 50,3⁹⁰² 4,3 94. 5, 415,622); 9
		Documentation Searched to the extent that such Docum	other than Minimum Documentation nents are included in the Fields Sec	n erched ⁵
CAS ONL	INE, I	MEDLINE, APS, BIOSIS		
III. DOCUM		CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT 14		
Category*	Citation	of Document, 16 with indication, where app	ropriate, of the relevant passages ¹⁷	Relevant to Claim No. 18
X/Y U	is,a, Especi	4,443,431 (BUCHANAN ET AL ALLY COLUMN 3, LINES 1-7.	.) 17 APRIL 1984, SEE	1 - 4 , 7 - 10,33,34,38/5, 6 , 1 1 , 1 2 - 24,26,30,37,41
A	PRIL NALYS	L OF BACTERIOLOGY, VOLUME 1977, SWANEY ET AL., "GE IS OF ESCHERICHIA COLI" S", PAGES 506-511, SEE ENT	NETIC COMPLEMENTATION TYPE 1 SOMATIC PILUS	1 24,26,30,33,34 ,37,38,41
X/Y U	is,a, Especi	4,584,195 (SCHOOLNIK ET AI ALLY THE ABSTRACT AND CLAI	L.) 22 APRIL 1986, SEE MS 1-14.	1 - 4 , 7 - 10,22,23/5,6,1 1,12,24,30,33, 34,37,38,41
J	TUNE 1 SENES, PSEUDO	L OF BACTERIOLOGY, VOLUME 990, NUNN ET AL., *PRODUC PILB, PILC, PILD, ARE REQU MONAS AERUGINOSA PILI*, ALLY THE ABSTRACT.	TS OF THREE ACCESSORY JIRED FOR BIOGENESIS OF	1 24,26,30,33,34 ,37,38, 41
			"T" later document published afte	the international filing
	-	of cited documents: 15 ing the general state of the art which is	date or priority date and no	ot in conflict with the
not co	neidered	to be of particular relevance	application but cited to unde theory underlying the invention	irstand the principle of
	docum	ent but published on or after the	"X" document of particular re-	levance; the claimed
"L" docum	ent which	th may throw doubts on priority claim(s)	invention cannot be consider considered to involve en inve	ntive step
anothe	er citation	ted to establish the publication date of a or other special reason (as specified)	"Y" document of particular re- invention cannot be consi	dered to involve an
or athe	er means rent publi	shed prior to the international filing date	inventive step when the docu one or more other such docum being obvious to a person ski	ment is combined with lents, such combination lied in the art
but lat	er than t	he priority date claimed	"&" document member of the san	
IV. CERTI			Donald Marking and Alle Language and	Cassah Ranast 2
		Completion of the International Search ²	Date of Mailing of this International 0.2 JUN 1992	s search report
	MAY 1		Signature of Authorized Officer ²⁰	
		ing Authority ¹	Cultain Full In . ARDIN H. MARSCHEL	
ISA/	US		ARDIN H. MARSCHEL	

FURTHE	R INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM THE SECOND SHEET	
A	JOURNAL OF BACTERIOLOGY, VOLUME 170, NUMBER 4, ISSUED APRIL 1988, PERRY ET AL., "NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS C114 CONTAINS SILENT, TRUNCATED PILIN GENES THAT ARE HOMOLOGOUS TO NEISSERIA GONORRHOBAB PIL SEQUENCES", PAGES 1691-1697, SEE ESPECIALLY PAGE 1691, SECOND COLUMN, LINES 3-8.	24,26,30,33,34
X/Y	THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, VOLUME 254, NUMBER 9, ISSUED 10 MAY 1979, KELLEY ET AL., "A RAPID PROCEDURE FOR ISOLATION OF LARGE QUANTITIES OF ESCHERICHIA COLI DNA POLYMERASE I UTILIZING A LAMBDAPOL A TRANSDUCING PHAGE", PAGES 3206-3210, SEE ESPECIALLY TABLE II ON PAGE 3208.	12,24/30,41
	·	
V.	SERVATIONS WHERE CERTAIN CLAIMS WERE FOUND UNSEARCHABLE ¹	
1. 🗌 Cla	im numbers , because they relate to subject matter (1) not required to be searched by this Auth	ority, namely:
2. Clair pres	n numbers _, because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with th scribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out (1)	e), specifically:
of F	n numbers $_$, because they are dependent claims not drafted in accordance with the second and thir CT Rule 6.4(a).	d sentences
	SERVATIONS WHERE UNITY OF INVENTION IS LACKING ²	
	ational Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application as follows See Attached Sheet.	
clair	It required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report one of the international application.	j
only	nly some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international of those claims of the international application for which fees were paid, specifically claims: 4,26,30,33,34,37,38,41 (Telephone Practice) (Telephone Practice) (Te	mearch report covers
3. No restr	equired additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international se cted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claim numbers:	arch report is
4. As al not Remark on	I searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, the International Sc invite payment of any additional fee. protest	earch Authority did
	additional search fees were accompanied by applicant's protest. rotest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.	
1 1 100 0	LOCAST ACCOUNTAGES (144 halimar of accountages) assets	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

W DOC	JMENTS CONSIDERED T BE RELEVANT (C NTINUED FROM THE SECOND SHEET)	
Category*	Citation of Document, 16 with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages 17	Relevant to Claim No.1
A	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (USA), VOLUME 84, ISSUED DECEMBER 1987, HAAS ET AL., "RELEASE OF SOLUBLE PILIN ANTIGEN COUPLED WITH GENE CONVERSION IN NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE", PAGES 9079-9083, SEE THE ENTIRE DOCUMENT.	1
X/Y	NEW ENGLAND BIOLABS CATALOG, ISSUED 1986, (NEW ENGLAND BIOLABS, BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS, 1986), PAGE 60, SEE ESPECIALLY LINKER # 1096 COMPARED TO THE INSTANT APPLICATION FIGURE 3 AT BASES 3196-3202.	33,34/37
X/Y	SIGMA CHEMICAL COMPANY CATALOG, ISSUED 1990, (SIGMA CHEMICAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, 1990), PAGES 859-860, SEE ESPECIALLY POLY[C]-[dG]12-18 ON PAGE 859 AND POLYDEOXYGUANYLIC ACID ON PAGE 860 COMPARED TO THE INSTANT APPLICATION IN FIGURE 3 AT BASES 461-472.	33,34,38/37
A	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (USA), VOLUME 81, ISSUED OCTOBER 1984, MEYER ET AL., "PILUS GENES OF NEISSERIA GONORRHEAE: CHROMOSOMAL ORGANIZATION AND DNA SEQUENCE", PAGES 6110-6114, SEE ENTIRE DOCUMENT.	1 24,26,30,33,3 ,37,38,41
A	JOURNAL OF GENERAL MICROBIOLOGY, VOLUME 132, ISSUED 1986, TINSLEY ET AL., "VARIATION IN THE EXPRESSION OF PILI AND OUTER MEMBRANE PROTEIN BY NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS DURING THE COURSE OF MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION", PAGES 2483-2490, SEE ENTIRE DOCUMENT.	1 24,26,30,33,3 ,37,38,41

回

Z

×

闰

Z

Σ

GCGTACCGGTTTTTGTTAATCCGCTATAAAAGGCGGGCTATAGGGTAGGCTTCATCCTGC CAATCTCACTGAATCCGTCAATTTCCGCAATTCAATTAAATACCGTCAAACCGATGCCGT CATTCCGCGCAGGCGGGAATCCGGACCGGTCGGGCATCTGCGGCGGTTTGCTAAAAAACG **CTTTACCGTGATAAGTGCGCAAAGTTAAAATGGGGAGGTAAGCTTTTCAATCAGCAATCC** GGCAAACTTAAGGAATAAAATATAAAACTTTTGAAACGGCAGGTTTTCCGCCATACC **AAACCCATCAATACGCTATTATCATGAACGAGCGAAACCAGCCCGAGGTAAAGCAGAATG** frame 2 <u>ი</u> > 0 L R U I 210 510 frame 1

4 5 €	:	Æ	E		Ŋ	Æ		U	ן,	l	C	>	•	ر)	ب		()	<u>م</u>
AGA		SGT	<i>,</i> n		AT	_		S		1	Ė)		AG			AT(
ACA F	ı	gC	U		TIC	Н		ıce	, RQ	i	AAC	I	i	SCA	×		ATT	×
SS: H	!	¥	ß		TI	Ŀ		CA	H	ı	CAJ	×	1	CAC	S		755	Ω
O TAC	0	ACA	Ø	0	CGG	U	0	CCG	p;	0	$\bar{\mathbf{T}}\mathbf{C}\mathbf{C}$	ρι	0	AGG	Ö	0	3TC	ß
590 TTAT	650	CCA	Ø	71	TTC	ဟ	77	CAC	H	83	CTG	່ບ	890	36.0	Ø	950	ATT(ı
TTA Y		TTC	ß		GGT	>		PAC(H		AGG.	O		AA	×		AM	×
TAC		I'GT	>		CAA(×		rcg	æ		SAC	H		AAG2	24		TAC	> +
ATA Y		E C	П		366	IJ		BAT	H		TAC	>		SAA	×		AT	н
E E		ZY ZY	E		TAC	>		TGC	3		AGG	Ø		TTC	H		$\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{C}}$	Д
3 7 8	(GA	Ω		SCC	Д		GAJ	Ω		AGA	4		SS	ŋ		TCG	S
570 GGAGC R	0	AAC	Z	0	SCO	Д	0	GTT	>	0	TGC	ບ	0	CAN	ø	0	AAT	z
57 AGC R	630	AAT	z	69	CIG	ت	75	ည္ဟ	ď	8	ATA	_	870	?AA	_	930	3AA	F-3
AC		Ą	_		AC			AT(ŢĊ	• •		GTC	•		ည္ဟ	14
AAG D	9	S S	Z		Ç	>		CA	Z		S	>		S	G		ÿ	æ
CAN		AT	Ŀ		CAC	H		CA	Z		CGA	Ω		CTI	Ŀ		AAG	ß
GG.	E		Ŋ		AGC	Ø		909	ĸ		CAT	н		TAC	H		CAA	×
A A	(T.C.T	>		CAC	E		AGA	មា		CTA	×		ATT	ĬΞĄ		4GA	Ω
AAT I	Ę	ָ ניני	ß		I G G	O		SAA	×		CTC	S		(S)	24		GA	回
550 TTC	610	10 T	_U	670	LLI	ſĿι	730	ICT(ы	190	CTA	×	850	₹ ¥	E	10	ATAC	> +
ATC S	()) 1	U			>	-	SGC	æ	•	¥GG(ტ	_	[AA	×	•	'AT	н
550 TGCCATCTTCAATAAAGACAAGAGAGGGGGGAATATACTTATACGCACAGAA P S S I K D K D R R R E Y T Y Y T H R T	ָ ֞ ֞ ֞ ֞		U	670 690 710				CCGT	>	790 810 830	TGGC	AGYSYIDVICRSYTGCPKLV		TCTATAAAACCCGATTTACCTTCGGTCAACAAGGGTTGAAAAAAAA	×		TGGA1	DIYEDKSRENSPIYKLSDYP
						1 10	2											

1010	CITEGETIFE GCGTATCTTCAATTTGGGCAGCAGAATACCGTCCAAAATAGCAAATTAT	LGVSFNLGSENTVONSKLF	1050	TCAACAAATTGATATCTTCTTTTAGAGAAGGCAATAATAATCAAACCATCGTCTCTACGA	KIISSFREGNNNQTIVST	1110 1130	CAGAAGGCAACCCTATTTCCCTTGGCGACCGGCAGCGCGAACATACCGCCGTGGCCTATT	GNPISLGDRQREHTAVAYY	1170 1190	ATCTGAACGCCAAACTGCACCTGCTGGACAAAAAAGGGATTGAAGATATCGCCCAAGGCA	NAKLHLLDKKGIEDIAOGK	1230 1250	AAATAGTGGATTTGGGTATCTTGAAACCGCACGTCGAGACGACGACGAAGCTTGCTAG	VDLGILKPHVETTGRSLID	1290	ATTTTTGGGCTAGGTGGGACATTAAAGATACCGGGCAGATTCCGGTCAAGCTCGGCCTGC	WARWDIKDIGOTBUFF	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
	A THE GEOGRAPH CHILLING AND THE TRANSPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF T	N L G V S F N	1030	TCAACAAATTGATATCTTT		7[-C. 2-1C		I S I d S S S	1150	ATCTGAACGCCAAACTGCACCT	LNAKLHL	1210	AAATAGTGGATTTGGGTATCTT	IVDLGIL	1270	ATTTTTGGGCTAGGTGGGACAT	F W A R W D I	

SUBSTITUTE SHEET

1350 1370	CGCAAGTCAAAGCAGGCCGCTGCACCAACAAACCGAACCCCCAATAATAATACCAAAGCCC	A G R C T N K P N P N N T K A P	1410 1430	ACTGACCGCCCCCGCGCTGTGGTTCGGACCCCGGGCAAGATGGTAAGGCGG	LTAPALWFGPGQDGKAE	1450 1470 1490	GCTTCGGTTTCCACCTACCCCGACAGTTCGAGCAGCCGCATCTTCCTCC	M Y S A S V S T Y P D S S S S R I F L Q	1530 1550	ACTCAAACCGAACCCGGCAAACCCGGCCGCTATTCCCTCAAATCTTTGA	ELKTQTEPGKPGRYSLN	1590 1610	ATGATGGTGAGATTAAAAGTCGACAGCCGAGTTTCAACGGGCGGCAAACAATCATCCGAT	IKSRQPSFNGRQTIIRL	1650 1670	GTACATITIGATCAAACTGAATGGAAGCAAGGATGAGGTCGCCGCTTTTG	D D G V H L I K L N G S K D E V A A F V	1710 1730	TCAATTTAAATGGAAACACCGGCAAAAACGACACTTTCGGCATTGTTAAGGAAGCGA	GNNTGKNDTFGIVKEAN	1770 1790	ACGTCAATCTTGACGCCGACGAGTGGAAAAAAGTGCTGCTGCCTTGGACGGTTCGGGGTC	D A D E W K K V L L P W T V R G P
1330	CGCAAGTCAAAGCAGGCCGCTGCA	Q V K A G R C T	1390	CTTCGCCGGCACTGACCGCCCCG	SPALTAPA	1450	AGATGTATTCCGCTTCGGTTTCCA	LOS MYSAS VST		AAGAGCTGAAAACTCAAACCGAAC	ELKTQTEP	1570	ATGATGGTGAGATTAAAAGTCGAC	DGEIKSRQ	1630	TGGATGACGCCGTACATTTGATCA	D D G V H L I K	1690	TCAATTTAAATGGAAACAACACCG	NINGNNIG	1750	ACGTCAATCTTGACGCCGACGAGT	VNLDADEW

	AT	×		TG.	>		Æ	×		GA	Σ		ŢĠ	æ		AG	>		99	Ŋ
	: AATGACAATAAATTTAAATTAACCAAAAAACCAGAAAAATACAGCCAAAGAT	~		GAT	I R D N N G N R D L G D I V N S P I V		CAA	×		CAC	H		CTT	RKDIQSQESTLAKELRAF		CCA	Q		CAG(~
	CCA	O		ည္သ	Д		CTT	ĮĿ,		Seg	O		ည္ပည္သ	K		SCG	œ		Seg	C
0	CAG	ß	0	CAG	ß	0	TAT	н	0	CCC	Д	0	GCG	æ	0	CTT	Н	0	TGG	ტ
1850	ATA	×	191	CAA	Z	1970	GCA	I	203	CAT	Н	2090	GCT	Ы	2150	TGT	>	221	TTT.	Œ
	AAA	×		CGT	>		GGT	>		CTA	×		AGA	េ		CTT	Œ		GGG	O
	AGA	臼		CAT	Н		GAT	Σ		CAG	S		CAA	×		OCC	ტ		GAT	X
	ACC	Д		CGA	Ω		990	U		CCT	Ч		TGC	Ø		990	U		CGC	æ
	AAA	×		555	ტ		CGA	Ω		GAA	×		CCT	H		GGA	Ω		555	G
	CCA	O		TTT	ı		GAA	Z		TCI	н		CAC	H		CGT	>		GTT	Œ,
1830	TAA	Z	061	CGA	Ω	1950	090	Ø	10	CAA	Z	2070	ATC	လ	2130	990	Ŋ	90	TAT	E
18	AAT	Н	18	TCG	æ	19	090	Ø	20	CTA	×	20	AGA	田	21	CTA	×	21	GTT	Œ
	ATC	S		CAA	Z		AAC	H		CAG	ഗ		CCA	a		900	æ		CGT	>
	TAA	×		990	Ŋ		၁၅၅	K		ACG	æ		AAG	ß		CGA	Ω		ACA	Œ
	ATT	ഥ		CAA	Z		TTT	Н		TGA	ា		TCA	œ		999	U		AAA	×
:	TAA	×		CAA	Z		GTA	×		TGA	Ω		TAT	H		TGT	>		GCA	O
	CAA	z		CGA	Ω		990	ტ		CAG	ß		GGA	Ω		CTA	×		CGG	Ŋ
1810	TGA	Ω	870	SCC	œ	1930	990	Ŋ	990	992	Ö	2050	CAA	×	2110	AGG	U	170	GAG	S
_	TAA	Z	7	CAT	н	7	GGT	>	_	992	ပ	7	ပ္ပပ္ပ		7	AAA	×	7	ACT	1
	CCGAT	Ω		ACCG	æ		TCGCGGTCGCGGGTATTTGGCAACCGCGGAACGACGGGATGGTGCATATCTTCAAAA	Æ		AAAACGGCGGCAGTGATGAACGCAGCTACAATCTGAAGCTCAGCTACATCCCCGGCACGA	z		TGCCGCGCAAGGATATTCAAAGCCAAGAATCCACCCTTGCCAAAGAGCTGCGCGCTTTG			CCGAAAAAGGCTATGTGGGCGACCGCTACGGCGTGGACGGCGGCTTTGTCTTGCGCCAAG	闰		TCGA	E L S G Q K H V F M F G A M G F G G R G
				3-9h accepances and a second	1															

2230 2250 2270	GCGCGTATGCCTTGGATTTAAGCAAAATCAACGGAAATTATCCGGCCGCCGCCCCCCCC	YALDLSKINGNYPAAPT.F	2290 2310 2330	_	VKDGDNNGKNRVKVELGYT	2350 2370 2390	CCGTCGGTACGCCGCAAATCGGCAAATCCGCAAATACGCCGCCTTCCTCGCT	G T P Q I G K I R N G K Y A A F T. A S	2410 2430 2450	TTATGCGGCTAAAAAATTGACGACTCAACAAATAAAACGC	Y A K K I D D S T N K B N K B N K	¥ 1 4 4 1	2510	بر	K D T L G T P I A K I E V K D G K C C	2530 2550 2570	GGCTTTCGTCCCCCACGCTGGTGATAAAGATTTGGACGGCAACGGCAACGGAAAAAAAA	DIVIDOS TELEFORMACIONAL PROPERTIES CONTROL PROPERTI	TAY BEDGIAVIA Y A
(Ŭ り り り り り	Ø		TTGA	Ω		CCCT	>		CCGG.	U			AIII	H		GGCTJ	Ë	3
					FIG. 5-7C														

	Ħ	3	:	Ç	ρ	·	ប្	>		Ø	×	i	K	Z		Ą	: ×	;	U	>	•	4	z
	AAA	×	i	TCC	, (2))	GAT	۵	ì	GTT) 		GAA	6:1	ı	ST.) 	,	LTC	íe.) L	1
	AGT	S	1	GTT			GAT		ı	ACG.		1	CAG			SC C		ı	S	_	,	() ()	70
	ICT.	10	•	၁၁၁		1	BAA(61		7995 30G		,	CTC		•) GG	7		ည	~	,	D'L	
2630	AT	U.	06	ည	~	50	S	124	10	AGG	U	2870	LT		30	30.1		06	3TA	H	0.5	LLL	1
26	SS	Ω	26	Š	Α,	27	GA	H	28	TA	×	28	Ş	H	2930	S S S S	U	2990	ပ္ပြဲ	æ	3050	CA	H
	TI	ß	ł	S	Ø		TT	h		CGA	Ω		ACA	田		CAA	×		ATT	Н		၁၅၁	K
	CAA	Z		CIC	S		CGA	Ω		CGA	۵		GCA	0	1	CAG	W		3GT.	>		AAC	H
	GAG	ຜ		TAC	E		CAG	ß		TGA	Ω		CGA	闩		3000	Ö		CG T	>		SGA	M
	TTT	П		GAT	H		GGG	Ö		CTL	ĵĿ,		3CT(1		FFC	ß		BAC	H		SGC	æ
	TGA	Ω		ပိုင္ပင	Д		TAC	H		TAT	н		3CT	J		SGG	IJ		ACC.	Д		SGG	U
10	CTT	Ŀ	70	CAA	×	30	5993	U	06	2667	O	00	366	O	01	SGA(Ω	02	AA	×	000	TGC	ບ
2610	SCG	æ	56	CGA(Ω	27.	CTT	ĵŁ,	27	LTA(×	2850	AGG	U	2910	ATCC	S	2970	GTC	>	3030	ည်	O
	GTA	×		AGG	Ŋ		CAT	Н		raT'	н		3602	Ø		3AG	8		rACC	E		SSS	O
	TAT	Σ		CGA	E		CGT	>		ATA	>		CACC	H		ZAA(×		GT	>		GAC	Ω
	CAA	z		LTT(Ŀı		CGT(>		ACA	O		366	Ö		3AAC	z		€ CGC	~		PAAC	z
	ğ	U		LAT	H		ACG(æ		GA	田		AAA	z		CTC	н	,	SCAZ	回		TAI	> +
	366	r		36'1"	>		A	×		366	U		XCA.	œ		VITC	Œ,		VCC7	IJ		A.	×
2590	Š	æ	550	AA	×	710	AGA (Ω	70	ACC	H	130	CL	>	063	TI	h	2950	GAZ	网	3010	SSS	~
7	GAC	Ω	7	COS:	Ø	7	ည	Æ	27	AA	z	28	ACC	E	28	ACA	H	5	AGG	%	30	ATC	н
	CCGGC	ტ	2650 2670 2690	3GTC1	S	2710 2730 2750	BACTC	ı	2770 2790 2810	TACTGAATACGGGCGAACAATATATATATGGGTATCTTTGACGACGATAAGGGGACGGTTA	h		AGGTA	VTVQNGTAGGLLEQHLTOEN		TAAA	K T L F L N K R S D G S G S K G W A V K		AATTGAGGGAAGGAGAACGCGTTACCGTCAAACCGACCGTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTCG	H		AACC	TIRKYNDGGCGAETAILGIN
	•						_			• •	20		7			~			~			כי	

3090 3110	ATACCGCCGACGGCGCGATTGACTCCGAGAAGCGCGCCCCGATTGTGCCGGATCACA	RSARPIVPDHN	3130 3150 3170	ATTCGGTTGCGCAATATTCCGGCCATAAGACAACCTCCAAAGGCAAATCCATCC	SVAQYSGHKTTSKGKSIPIG	3210 3230	STCTGCCCGAACGGATATGTTTACGACAAGCCGG	CMDKDGKTVCPNGYVYDKPV	3270 3290	TTAATGTGCGTTATC1'GGATGAAACGGAAACAGACGGATTTTCAACGACGGCGGACGGCG	N V R Y L D E T E T D G F S T T A D G D	3330 3350	SCGGCAGGCGTCCCGGCAAAAAAAACGCCTGCT	A G G S G I D P A G R R P G K N N R C F	3410	TCTCCAAAAAAGGGGTGCGCACCCTGCTGATGAACGATTTGGACAGCTTGGATATTACCG	SKKGVRTLLMNDLDSLDITG	3450 3470	GCCCGATGTGCGGTATCAAACGCTTAAGCTGGCGCGAAGTCTTCTTGTGACCGGCCTGCG	* 14 14 15 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	3530	CGGCCGGTTTTTCCGCAAATGCCGTCCGAAAGGCCTTCGGACGGCATTTTTTGCGTTTT		
3070	ATACCGCCGACGCCGCGCA	TADGGA	3130	ATTCGGTTGCGCAATATTCC	SVAQYS	3190	GTTGTATGGACAAAGACGGT	L C M D K D G	3250	TTAATGTGCGTTATC1'GGAT	NVRYLD	3310	ATGCGGCGGCAGCGGTATA(A G G S G I	3370	TCTCCAAAAAAGGGGTGCGC	SKKGVR	3430	GCCCGATGTGCGGTATCAAA	PMCGIK	3490	CGGCCGGTTTTTCCGCAAAT	3550	ひん 食 食 む

SUBSTITUTE SHEET

FIG. 6a MS11

135 (PilC+)

- His Thr Ala LeuTyr Ala Ala Ile Leu Met Phe SerHis ThrGly Gly Gly Gly Ala

UM01

- His Thr Ala LeuTyr Ala Ala Ile Leu Met Phe SerHis ThrGly Gly Gly Gly Ala

765

- His Thr Ala LeuTyr Ala Ala Ile Leu Met Phe SerHis ThrGly Gly Gly Gly Ala

605103

pABJ04

- His Thr Ala LeuTyr Ala Ala Ile Leu Met Phe SerHis ThrGly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ala

- 1d CATACCGCGCTTTATGCCGCCATCTTGATGTTTTCCCATACCGGC<u>GGGGGGGGG</u> HIS Thr Ala LeuTyr Ala Ala Ile Leu Met Pre SerHIS ThrGly Gly Gly Gly Ala

FIG. 6b	G-stretch	Sequenced clones
CGATGGCGCAAACCCATCAATACGCTATTATCATGAACGAGCGA	12 G	11
CG ATGGCGCA A ACCCATCA AT A CGCTATT ATCATG A ACG AGCG A	11 G	6
CGCAGGCGCAAACCCGTAAATACGCTATTATCATGAACGAGCGA GIn Ala GIn Thr Arg Lys Tyr Ala Ile Ile Met Asn Giu Arg 1 2 3 4 5 3 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 G	2
CGCAGGCGCAAACCCGTAAATACGCTATTATCATGAACGAGCGA	12 G	1
CGATGGCGCAAACCCATCAATACGCTATTATCATGAACGAGCGA Met Ala Gin Thr His Gin Tyr Ala lie lie Met Asn Glu Arg	13 G	7
CGATGGCGCAAACCCATCAATACGCTATTATCATGAACGAGCGA	12 G	I
CGATGGCGCAAACCCATCAATACGCTATTATCATGAACGAGCGA	11 G	2
CGATGGCGCAAACGTATAAATACGCTATTGTGATGAACGAGCGA Met Ala Gin Thr Tyr Lys Tyr Ala lle Val Met Asn Glu Arg	13 G	1
CGATGGCGCAAACGTATAAATACGCTATTGTGATGAACGAGCGA	14 G	5
GCGCAGGCGCAAACGTATAAATACGCTATTGTGATGAACGAGCGA	11 G	3
		+ +*
CGATGGCGCAAACCCATCAATACGCTATTATCATGAACGAGCGA	12 G	1
CGATGGCGCAAACCCATCAATACGCTATTATCATGAACGAGCGA	11 G	8
CGATGGCGCAAACCCATCAATACGCTATTATCATGAACGAGCGA Met Ala Gin Thr His Gin Tyr Ala Ile Ile Met Asn Glu Arg	13 G	2
CGATGGCGCAAACCCATCAATACGCTATTATCATGAACGAGCGA	12 G	7
CGATGGCGCAAACCCATCAATACGCTATTATCATGAACGAGCGA	11 G	1
CGATGGCGCAAACCCATCAATACGCTATTATCATGAACGAGCGA Met Ala Gin Thr His Gin Tyr Ala He Het Asn Giu Arg	10 G	2

~

W. W.

CCCGGCGGCAAAGGCGGGCTTTCGTCCCCCACGCTGGTGGATAAAAATTTGGACGGCACG TCCGATTCTAGTAAATGGTCTGCAAAGGTTATTTTCGAAGGCGACAAGCCGATTACCTCC TTGAGTGAACAGGATGTACTGGATACGGACAAACAATATATTTACGGTATTTGACGAC GTGCTTAAAGAGGAAAGTAAAACCTTATTCCTGAGCAATAATAAGGCATCCGGCGGATCG GCCGATAAAGGGTGGGTAGTGAAATTGAGGAAGGAGAACGCGTTACCGTCAAACCGACC GTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTTGTCACCATCCGCAAATATACGGATACGGACAAATGTGGC GCGCAAACCGCCATTTTGGGCATCAATACCGCCGACGCGCGCCCATTGACTCCGAGAAGC GCGCCCCCGATTGTGCCGGATCACAATTCGGTTGCGCAATATTCCGGCCATCAGAAATG GTCGATATCGCCTATGCCGGCGACCGGGGCGGCAATATGTACCGCTTTGATTTGAGCAAT GCGCCCGCCGTTTCCCGACTGGCAGACAAACGCGTGGTTATCTTCGGCACGGGCAGCGAT GATAAGIUGACGCTTAATGTAAAGGTAACAAACGCCACGGGAGGCGGGCTGCTCGAGCAA AACGGCAAGTCCATCCCGG

FIG. 7

CCGCTGTATGTATGATTTTGGAAAACACCAGTGGTAGTCTGATTAAAAAAATCGAAGCA ß G Z ច្នេ X I д

CCCGGCGGCAAAGGCGGGCTTTCGTCCCCCACGCTGGTGGATAAAGATTTGGACGGCACG 0 > ഗ ഗ G U U

GTCGATATCGCCTATGCCGGCGACCGGGCGGCAATATGTACCGCTTTGATTTGAGCAAT Ω U G æ Ω × >

TCCGATTCTAGTAAATGGTCTGCAAAGGTTATTTTCGAAGGCGACAAGCCGATTACCTCC Д × Δ Ö 田 Ŀ × æ 3 × ß ۵ S

GCGCCCCCCGTTTCCCCGACTGGCAGACAAACGCGTGGTTATCTTCGGCACGGGCAGCGAT × Ω Ø **~** ß Ø A P

TTGAGTGAACAGGATGTACTGGATACGGACAAACAATATATTTACGGTATCTTTGACGAC G O Ω ध

GATAAGTCGACGG'I'TAATGTAAAGGTAACAAACGGCACGGGAGGCGGGCTGCTCGAGCAA H O Z > Z ß Ω

FIG. 8-1

GTGCTTAAAGAGGAAAGTAAAACCTTATTCCTGAGCAATAATAAGGCATCCGGCGGATCG GCCGATAAAGGGTGGGTAGTGAAATTGAGGGAAGGAGAACGCGTTACCGTCAAACCGACC GTGGTATTGCGTACCGCCTTTGTCACCATCCGCAAATATACGGATACGGACAAATGTGGC Ö U ຜ Ω K H × Z 闰 ß U 回 ĸ Н × 闰 3 U · 🖭 × × A D FIG. 8-2

GCGCAAACCGCCATTTTGGGCATCAATACCGCCGACGGCGCGCATTGACTCCGAGAAGC U U Ω z H O K

GCGCGCCCGATTGTGCCGGATCACAATTCGGTTGCGCAATATTCCGGCCATCAGAAATG O 王 U ß O ß Z H Ω Д æ K

M G K S I P

AACGCCAAGTCCATCCCGG 739

SUBSTITUTE SHEET

P L Y V Y D L E. N T S G S L I K K I E A 1 CCGCTGTATGATTTGGAAACACCAGTGGTAGTCTGATTAAAAAAATCGAAGCA	P G G K G G L S S P T L V D K D L D G T CCCGGCGCGAAAGGCGGCACGCTGCTGGTGGATAAAGATTTGGACGCACG	V D I A Y A G D R G G N M Y R F D L S N GTCGATATCGCCTATGCCGCGCGCCGCCAATATGTACCGCTTTGATTTGAGCAAT
	φ	
	G	
	i i	

	ť	_	ช	• 4	×	3		٠.	4		•	į.		• (C	2	ρ			2	•
	i E	CGA	, T.T.	T A	GTA	TAA	GGT	ָ מיניטי	A A C	AGG	ተሞል	T.L.L.	ין עיריי	שאט	טטט	A D	ָרְ אַניט	י ט	, T.T.	יייי	ָ טַט
	<u> </u>	=			=			=	\equiv			<u> </u>	$\frac{2}{3}$		Ξ	\equiv		i =	<u> </u>		3=
	TC	CGF	\TT(CTA	GTA	AAT	GGT	CTG	CAA	AGG	TTA	TTI	TCC	AAG	909	ACA	AGC	CCS	TT	CCC	ညည
	ß	Ω	ß	ß	×	3	S.	Æ	×	>	H	<u> </u>	EI -	G	Ω	×	Д	H		67	, o
				•							•			•				•			•
	Æ	щ	Ø	>	S	AVSRLADKRVVIFGTG	H	«	Ω	×	24	>	>	H	Ŀ	U	H	U	•••	S	_
FIG. 9-1b	ဗ —	 -) 	- CG - CG	TTT	CGCCGTTTCCCGACTGGCAGACAAACGCGTGGTTATC1:FCGGCACGGGCAGCGAT	GAC	TGG	CAG	ACA	AAC	55 	11GG	TTA	TCI	1. CG	GCA -	99-	725	\GC	AT -
	ပ္ပ	၁၁၅	Š	SCG	TTT	ညည	GAC	TGG	CAG	ACA	AAC	SCG	TCG	TCA	TCT	TCG	GTA	CGG	200	SCC	AT
	æ	Д	Ø	>	ß	AVSRLADKRVVIFGTOSD	Н	Æ	Δ	×	æ	>	>	H	Œ4	U	H	U			_
				•				•			•			•							•
	Н	ຜ	回	O ¹	Ω	E Q D V L D T D K Q Y I Y G I F D	H	Ω	H	Ω	×	O!	≯	H	×	G	Н	14		_	_
	TT	GAG	TG7	AAC.	AGG	ATG	TAC	TGG	ATA	555	ACA	AAC	AAT	ATA	TTT	ACG	GTA	TCI	TTC	ACC	AC
		<u>_</u>		_			=	_		=	_		=	=	_	=	_	=	_	=	
	TT	GAC	CG)	AAG,	ATG	CGAAGATGATGTACTGAATACGGGCGAACAATATATTTACGGTATCTTTGACGAC	TAC	TGA	ATA	990	929	AAC	AAT	ATA	TTT	ACG	GTA	TCI	TTC	ACC	AC
	н	H	回		Ω	EDVINTGEQYIY	H	Z i	E+	Ö	M	O.	7	H	×	U	Η	124	□	<u> </u>	_

D K S T V N V K V T N G T G G L L E Q GATAAGTCGACGCTTAATGTAAAGGTAACAAACGCACGGAGCGGCTCCTCGAGCAA GATAAGGGACGTTAAGGTAACGTAAC	•		
D K S T V N V K V T N G T G G L L GATAAGTCGACGGTTAATGTAAAGGTAACAAACGGCACGGGAGCGGCTCCT GATAAGGGACGGTTAAGGTAACGGTACAAAACGGCACGGCAGCGGGCTGCT D K G T V K V T V P G T A G L L V L K E E S K T L F L S N N K A S G GTGCTTAAAGAGAAATAAAACTTATTCCTGAGCATAATAAGGCATCCGG CACCTTACTCAGGAAATAAACTTATTCCTGAGCATAATAAGGCATCCGG CACCTTACTCAGGAAATAAAACTTATTCCTGAGCATAATAAGGCATCCGG CACCTTACTCAGGAAATAAAACTTATTCCTGAGCATAATAAGGCATCCGG CACCTTACTCAGGAAATTAAAACTTATTCCTGAGCATAATAAGGCATCCGG A D K G W V V K L R E G E R V T V K GCCGATAAAGGGTGGCGTGAAATTGAGGGAAGCGGTTACCGTCAA GGCCGATAAAGGGTGGCGTGAAATTGAGGGAAACGCGTTACCGTCAA GGCCAAAAGGGCTGGGCGAGAAATTGAGGGAAACGCGTTAACCGTCAA GGCCACAAAGGGCTGGGCGAAATTGAGGGAAACGCGTTAACCGTCAA GGCCACAAAGGGCTGGCGCAAAATTGAGGCAAACGCGTTAACCGTCAA GGCCACAAAGGGCTGGCGAAAATTGAGGCAAAGGGCTAACCGTCAA GGCCACAAAGGGCTGGCGCAAAATTGAGGCAAACGCGTTAACCGTCAAA GGCCACAAAGGGCTGGCGCTGAAATTGAGGCAAACGCGTTAACCGTCAAA GGCCACAAAGGGCTGGCGCTGAAATTGAGGCAAACGCGTTAACCGTCAAA GGCCACAAAGGGCTGGCGCAAAATTGAGGCAAACGCGTTAACCGTCAAA GGCCACAAAGGGCTGGCGCTGAAATTGAGCGAAACGCGTTAACCGTCAAA GGCCACAAAGGGCTGGCCAAAATTGAACGAAAAGGCATAAACGCTCAAAATTGAACGCAAAACGCGTTAAAATTCAACCGTTAAA GGCCAAAAAGGCTGGCCGCGAAAATTGAACGCAAAACGCGTTAACCGTCAAAATTGAACGCAAAACGCGTTAAAATTCAACCAAAAACGCATAAAATTCAACAAAAAAAA	E O CGAGCAA	G S CGGATCG	P T ACCGACC
D K S T V N V K V T N G T G G G I GATAAGTCGACGCTTAATGTAAAGGTAACAAACGGCACGGGCGGCG	116CJ	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	K FCAA FCAA K
D K S T V N V K V T N G T G G G GATAAGTCGACGGTAACAAACGCACGGCACG	3660 1	A S SCAT	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
D K S T V N V K V T N G T G GATAAGTCGACGGTTAATGTAAAGGTAACAAACGGCACGGGA) 	K AAAGO	7 T C T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T
D K S T V N V K V T N G T GATAAGTCGACGGTTAATGTAAAGGTAACAAACGGCAC		r FAAT AAC	*
D K S T V N V K V T N G GATAAGTCGACGGTTAATGTAAACGTAACAAACGC	T SCAC T	CAAT	E AGAA H AGAA
D K S T V N V K V T N GATAAGTCGACGTTAATGTAAAGGTAACAA	G ACGO 	s FGAG - - 'G	0
D K S T V N V K V T GATAAGTCGACGGTTAATGTAAAGGTAA	CAA N	TCCJ	. E GGA
D K S T V N V K GATAAGTCGACGCTTAATGTAAGG	STAA	TAT	TGAC
D K S T V N V GATAAGTCGACGTTAATGTA	AAGG	T I ACCI	K L
CACTTAAGGGACGGTTAAGGATAAGGGGACGGTTAAGGGGACGGTTAAGGGGACGGTTAAGGGGACGGTTAAGGGGAAAGGGTTAAGGGGAAAATAAGGGTTAAGGGGAAAATAAGGGTTAAGGGGAAAATAAGGGTTAAGGGTTAAGGGGTGGGTAAGGGGTGGGTAAGGGGTGGGTAAGGGGTGGGTAAGGGGTGGGTAAGGGGTGGGTAAGGGGTGGGTAAGGGGTGGGTAAGGGGTGGGTAAGGGGTGGGGGG	· CGTA 	X FAAA HEAAA K	V 1 1 (GTG)
D K S T V GATAAGTCGACGT	Z TAAT TAAC K	S AAG1 AAA1	∨ 3GTA - 3GCG
CACCTTACAGG V L K E GTGCTTAAAGG CACCTTAAAGG H L T Q A D K G GCCGATAAAGG CACCTTACTCP H L T Q A D K G GCCGATAAAGG GGCGGATAAAGG GGCAGCAAAGGG GGCAGCAAAGGG GGCAGCAAAGGG GGCAGCAAAGGG GGCAGCAAAGGG	> > CGGT	E AGGA NGGA E	W GTGC
GATAAGT GATAAGT GATAAGT GATAAGG D K G CACCTTA H L T A D K GCCGATA GGCCGATA GGCCACA	CGA(CGA(CGA(CGA(CGA(CGA(CGA(CGA(CGA(CGA(AAGZ	6
GATA GATA GATA O R CACO H L GCCG GCCA	AAGT	TTA TTA	K ATAZ ATAZ GCAZ
3 - 7 3 - 5 6	GATZ GATZ GATZ D F	V I Grec CACC	A D C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
		~ ~	-7 5 5 5

FIG. 9-1c

•			
V V L R T A F V T I R K Y T D T D K C G GTGGTATTGCGTACCGCTTTGTCACCATCCGCAAATATACGGATACGGACAAATGTGGC	A Q T A I L G I N T A D G G A L T P R S GCGCAAACCGCCATTTTGGCATCATACCGCCGACGCGCGCG	A R P I V P D H N S V A Q Y S G H Q K M GUGCGCCCGATTGTGCCGATCACAATATTCCGGCCATCAGAAA.	
CAAA CAAA CGGC	P FCCG FCCG	CCAG	
. 0 66. - 0 60. - 0 60.	rGAC'	н ————————————————————————————————————	Q
SATA	SCAT 	5 5 5 5 5 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8	φ.
TT I	60000 	X S TATT TATT	FIG. 9-2
Y ATA1 ATA1	0990 	GCAA 	L-L-
GCAP GCAP GCAP	CCGA	A TTGC TTGC A	
I RATCC ATCC ATCC I R	T. A . A	S . S . C	9
T CACC HI	N CAAT CAAT	Z AAT	739
. v rrgr rcgr	I SCATO	H TCAC H H H	CGG
SCCT	2 1 1 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	. D . D . D . D . D . D . D . D . D . D	ATCC
T Z	I I ATTI ATTI	V PGTGC	S GTCC HIC ATCC
R CCG1 BCG1	. A CGCC	I GATT GATT	G K CGGCAA AGGCAA G K
TATT	T AAAC AAAC T	4 	N G K S I P TGAACGCAAGTCCATCCCGG TCCAAAGCCAAATCCATCCAT
v v grgg	A GCGC GCGC A GCGC	A R GCGC GCGC	N G K S I P TGAACGCAAGTCCATCCCGG
		• •	_

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No. PCT/US92/00863

		international Application No.	PCT/US92/00863
Accordi	SSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER (if and to International Patent Classification (IPC)	several classification symbols apply, inc	licate all) ³
IPC (5	i): C07H 21/00; G01N 33/53	or to both National Classification and IPC	
US CL	: 536/27; 435/7.3		
II. FIEL	DB SEARCHED		
~		Documentation Searched 4	
Classificat	526/27.20. (25/6.7.1.7.0	Classification Symbols	
U.S.	330/2/ ² 29; 433/0,/.1,/.2, 326/86; 510 547 911, 520	7.3,7.36,69.1, 69.3,91,243,871,961	;
	35/5, 12, 15,66, 72, 78,91	/300,324,333, 300,3 99, 4,389.5,4 73,82	5: 9
		<u> </u>	
	Documentation So	serched other then Minimum Documenteti h Documents ere included in the Fields Sa	on _E
CAS ON	NLINE, MEDLINE, APS, BIOSIS	in Documents are included in the Fields So	erched
	DENE, MEDUINE, APS, BIOSIS		
IA. DOC	UMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	14	
Category*	Citation of Document,18 with indication, w	here appropriate, of the relevant passages 17	Relevant to Claim No. 18
X/Y	*		
, 1	ESPECIALLY COLUMN 3, LINES	ET AL.) 17 APRIL 1984, SEE 1-7.	1 - 4 , 7 - 10,33,34,38/5,
			6 , 1 1 , 1 2 - 24,26,30,37,41
A.	JOURNAL OF BACTERIOLOGY, VO	N.IMP 120 NUMBER 1 TOSTER	!
	APRIL 19//, SWANEY ET AL.	. *GENETIC COMPLEMENTATION	1 24,26,30,33,34
	ANALYSIS OF ESCHERICHIA C MUTANTS*, PAGES 506-511, SE	OLI TYPE 1 SOMATIC DILITO	,37,38,41
	MOTANTS , FAGES 506-511, SE	E ENTIRE DOCUMENT.	
(/Y	US.A. 4.584.195 (SCHOOLNIK	ET AL.) 22 APRIL 1986, SEE	_
]	ESPECIALLY THE ABSTRACT AND	CLAIMS 1-14.	1 - 4 , 7 - 10,22,23/5,6,1
Ì			1,12,24,30,33,
			34,37,38,41
•	JOURNAL OF BACTERIOLOGY, VO	LUMB 172, NUMBER 6, ISSUED	1
- 1	JUNE 1990, NUNN ET AL., "PI GENES, PILB, PILC, PILD, ARE	RODUCTS OF THREE ACCESSORY	24,26,30,33,34
i	PSSUDUMONAS AERUGINOSA PIL	I. PAGES 2911-2919. SEE	,37,38, 41
	ESPECIALLY THE ABSTRACT.		
ļ		• •	
I			
1			
· Sanaial a			
'A" doou	categories of cited documents; 15 ment defining the general state of the art which	"T" later document published after date or priority date and no	the international filing
mot c	Chargered to be of perbouler relevance	appacation but cited to under	stand the principle or
interr	r document but published on or efter actional filling date	"X" document of particular rele	wanne the eleiment
OF WI	ment which may throw doubts on priority claim hich is cited to establish the publication dete	n(s) (invention cannot be considered to involve an inven-	Id novel or cannot be
	er citation or other special reason (as specified) ment referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibit	T" document of particular rela	vence; the claimed
or oth	HEF ITHERINE	manna stab woen the doorn	nent is combined with
	ment published prior to the international filing di ter than the priority date claimed	name and the beleast sight	ed in the art
	IFICATI N	"&" document member of the same	petent femily
	Actual Completion of the International Sear	ch ² Date of Meiling of this Intermetional	Search Renord 2
		Date of Mailing of this International : 02 JUN 1992	Seeken nebout -
	MAY 1992	0 % 00.1. 100E	
iternation	Searching Authority ¹	Signature of Authorized Officer 20	
ISA,	/us	Reducine Truso for	
		ARDIN H. MARSCHEL	

FURTHER	INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM THE SECOND SHEET	
Y	JOURNAL OF BACTERIOLOGY, VOLUME 170, NUMBER 4, ISSUED APRIL 1988, PERRY ET AL., "NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS C114 CONTAINS SILENT, TRUNCATED PILIN GENES THAT ARE HOMOLOGOUS TO NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE PIL SEQUENCES", PAGES 1691-1697, SEE ESPECIALLY PAGE 1691, SECOND COLUMN, LINES 3-8.	1 24,26,30,33,3 ,37,38,41
	THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, VOLUME 254, NUMBER 9, ISSUED 10 MAY 1979, KELLEY ET AL., "A RAPID PROCEDURE FOR ISOLATION OF LARGE QUANTITIES OF ESCHERICHIA COLI DNA POLYMERASE I UTILIZING A LAMBDAPOL A TRANSDUCING PHAGE", PAGES 3206-3210, SEE ESPECIALLY TABLE II ON PAGE 3208.	12,24/30,41
V OBSI	ERVATIONS WHERE CERTAIN CLAIMS WERE FOUND UNSEARCHABLE 1	
	numbers _, because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the ibed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out (1),	specifically:
	umbers $_{,}$ because they are dependent claims not drafted in accordance with the second and third Rule 6. $A(a)$.	eartences
	RVATIONS WHERE UNITY OF INVENTION IS LACKING ² nal Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application as follows:	
Please Se	e Attached Sheet.	
I. As all red claims o	quired additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report cov of the international application.	ere all searchable
	some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international sea sea claims of the international application for which fees were paid, specifically claims: 6,30,33,34,37,38,41 (Telephone Practice) (Telephone Practice) (Telephone Practice)	
No requir	ed additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claim numbers:	ih report is
emark on prot		ch Authority did
☐ The addit	tional search fees were accompanied by applicant's protest. st accompanied the payment of additional search fees.	

	DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT (CONTINUED FROM THE SECOND SHEET)		
Category *	Citation of Document, 16 with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages 17	Relevant to Claim No. 1	
A	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (USA), VOLUME 84, ISSUED DECEMBER 1987, HAAS ET AL., "RELEASE OF SOLUBLE PILIN ANTIGEN COUPLED WITH GENE CONVERSION IN NEISSERIA GÖNORRHOEAE", PAGES 9079-9083, SEE THE ENTIRE DOCUMENT.	1 24,26,30,33,34 ,37,38,41	
X/Y	NEW ENGLAND BIOLABS CATALOG, ISSUED 1986, (NEW ENGLAND BIOLABS, BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS, 1986), PAGE 60, SEE ESPECIALLY LINKER # 1096 COMPARED TO THE INSTANT APPLICATION FIGURE 3 AT BASES 3196-3202.	33,34/37	
X/Y	SIGMA CHEMICAL COMPANY CATALOG, ISSUED 1990, (SIGMA CHEMICAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, 1990), PAGES 859-860, SEE ESPECIALLY POLY[C]-[dG]12-18 ON PAGE 859 AND POLYDEOXYGUANYLIC ACID ON PAGE 860 COMPARED TO THE INSTANT APPLICATION IN FIGURE 3 AT BASES 461-472.	33,34,38/37	
A	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (USA), VOLUME 81, ISSUED OCTOBER 1984, MEYER ET AL., "PILUS GENES OF NEISSERIA GONORRHEAE: CHROMOSOMAL ORGANIZATION AND DNA SEQUENCE", PAGES 6110-6114, SEE ENTIRE DOCUMENT.	1 24,26,30,33,34 ,37,38,41	
A	JOURNAL OF GENERAL MICROBIOLOGY, VOLUME 132, ISSUED 1986, TINSLEY ET AL., "VARIATION IN THE EXPRESSION OF PILI AND OUTER MEMBRANE PROTEIN BY NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS DURING THE COURSE OF MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION", PAGES 2483-2490, SEE ENTIRE DOCUMENT.	1 24,26,30,33,3 ,37,38,41	